DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 468 731 HE 035 242

AUTHOR	Stearns, Christina; Watanabe, Satoshi
TITLE	Hispanic Serving Institutions: Statistical Trends from 1990 to 1999.
INSTITUTION	National Center for Education Statistics (ED), Washington, DC.; American Institutes for Research, Washington, DC.
REPORT NO	NCES-2002-051
PUB DATE	2002-09-00
NOTE	96p.; Project Officer, Thomas D. Snyder.
AVAILABLE FROM	ED Pubs, P.O. Box 1398, Jessup, MD 20794-1398. Tel: 877-433-7827 (Toll Free); Fax: 301-470-1244; e-mail: edpubs@inet.ed.gov.
PUB TYPE	Numerical/Quantitative Data (110) -- Reports - Research (143)
EDRS PRICE	EDRS Price MF01/PC04 Plus Postage.
DESCRIPTORS	Access to Education; *College Students; Enrollment; Higher Education; *Hispanic American Students; *Institutional Characteristics; Private Colleges; Public Colleges

ABSTRACT

This report tracks 335 Title-IV participating degree-granting institutions that met the criterion of enrolling at least 25% Hispanic students in 1999 (Hispanic Serving Institutions, or HSIs). The HSIs on this list include public, private not-for-profit, and private for-profit institutions in the United States and Puerto Rico. This report provides a statistical overview of the growth in HSI enrollment and degrees during the 1990s. It also presents an overview of HSI staff in 1999 and describes salary changes from the middle to the end of the decade. This report does not contain an official list of HSIs, but instead attempts to provide a policy-relevant picture of current trends in college education for Hispanics. The broader definition of HSI in this report brings into focus a group of institutions that served 45% of all Hispanic college students in the United States in 1999. Enrollment data are from the 1999 survey of the Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System fall enrollment compliance report. Data show that enrollment in the HSIs grew rapidly between 1990 and 1999. The number of students enrolled increased by 14%, so that the proportion of all U.S. college students enrolled in HSIs grew to 10%. In addition, the number of degrees awarded by HSIs grew by 36% between the 1991-1992 academic year and the 1999-2000 academic year. Data are also presented about faculty and students at HSIs. An appendix contains guides to the tables and sources and a list of definitions. (Contains 4 figures and 38 tables.) (SLD)

Reproductions supplied by EDRS are the best that can be made
from the original document.

ED 468 731

NCES
National Center for Education Statistics

U.S. Department of Education
Office of Educational Research and Improvement
NCES 2002-051

Hispanic Serving Institutions

Statistical Trends from 1990 to 1999

September 2002

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Office of Educational Research and Improvement
EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)
☑ This document has been reproduced as received from the person or organization originating it.
☐ Minor changes have been made to improve reproduction quality.
• Points of view or opinions stated in this document do not necessarily represent official OERI position or policy.

Christina Stearns
Satoshi Watanabe
American Institutes for Research

Thomas D. Snyder
Project Officer
National Center for Education Statistics

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

HE035942

U.S. Department of Education
Rod Paige
Secretary

Office of Educational Research and Improvement
Grover J. Whitehurst
Assistant Secretary

National Center for Education Statistics
Gary W. Phillips
Deputy Commissioner

The National Center for Education Statistics (NCES) is the primary federal entity for collecting, analyzing, and reporting data related to education in the United States and other nations. It fulfills a congressional mandate to collect, collate, analyze, and report full and complete statistics on the condition of education in the United States; conduct and publish reports and specialized analyses of the meaning and significance of such statistics; assist state and local education agencies in improving their statistical systems; and review and report on education activities in foreign countries.

NCES activities are designed to address high priority education data needs; provide consistent, reliable, complete, and accurate indicators of education status and trends; and report timely, useful, and high quality data to the U.S. Department of Education, the Congress, the states, other education policymakers, practitioners, data users, and the general public.

We strive to make our products available in a variety of formats and in language that is appropriate to a variety of audiences. You, as our customer, are the best judge of our success in communicating information effectively. If you have any comments or suggestions about this or any other NCES product or report, we would like to hear from you. Please direct your comments to:

National Center for Education Statistics
Office of Educational Research and Improvement
U.S. Department of Education
1990 K Street NW
Washington, DC 20006–5651

September 2002

The NCES World Wide Web Home Page address is ***http://nces.ed.gov***
The NCES World Wide Web Electronic Catalog is: ***http://nces.ed.gov/pubsearch***

Suggested Citation

U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics. *Hispanic Serving Institutions: Statistical Trends from 1990 to 1999,* NCES 2002–051, by Christina Stearns and Satoshi Watanabe. Project Officer: Thomas D. Snyder. Washington, DC: 2002.

For ordering information on this report, write:

U.S. Department of Education
ED Pubs
P.O. Box 1398
Jessup, MD 20794–1398

Or call toll free 1–877–4ED–Pubs

Content Contact:
Thomas D. Snyder
(202) 502–7452
Tom.Snyder@ed.gov

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Many people have contributed to the development of *Hispanic Serving Institutions: Statistical Trends from 1990 to 1999.* Christina Stearns and Satoshi Watanabe were responsible for the overall development and preparation of this publication, which was prepared under the general direction of Thomas D. Snyder. Charmaine Llagas, Stephen Provasnik, Ben Young, Brooke Connolly, and Megan Warnick of the American Institutes for Research provided research and statistical assistance. David Miller and Molly Soule of the Education Statistics Services Institute (ESSI) of the American Institutes for Research assisted with the technical review of the document. The Communication Design Team of ESSI provided layout and design assistance.

Hispanic Serving Institutions has received extensive reviews by many other individuals within and outside of the Department of Education. We wish to thank them for their time and expert advice. Karen O'Conor of NCES reviewed the manuscript and served as adjudicator of the final report. Frank Morgan and Linda Zimbler of NCES and Margarita Benitez of the Office of Postsecondary Education reviewed the entire manuscript. Cheryl Blanco (Western Interstate Commission for Higher Education), Adam Chavarria (White House Initiative on Educational Excellence for Hispanic Americans), and Peter McCabe (Office for Civil Rights) also reviewed the document. The Office of Vocational and Adult Education; Office of Migrant Education; and Office of English Language Acquisition, Language Enhancement, and Academic Achievement for Limited English Proficient Students conducted agency reviews.

CONTENTS

Page

Acknowledgments iii

Introduction 1

Appendix

Guide to Tabular Presentation 83

Guide to Sources 85

Definitions 89

Figures

1. Total fall enrollment in Hispanic serving institutions in the United States, by race/ethnicity: 1990–99 3

2. Percentage distribution of enrollment in Hispanic serving institutions in the United States, by level and race/ethnicity: 1990 and 1999 4

3. Percentage distribution of degrees conferred by Hispanic serving institutions in the United States, by level of degree and race/ethnicity: 1991–92 and 1999–2000 5

4. Percentage distribution of staff in Hispanic serving institutions in the United States, by primary occupation and race/ethnicity: 1999 7

Tables

A. Average salaries at HSIs in the United States and at all institutions, in constant 1999–2000 dollars: 1995–96 and 1999–2000 7

Enrollment

1. Total fall enrollment in Hispanic serving institutions and in all institutions, by sex and attendance status of student: 1990 to 1999 9

2. Total fall enrollment in Hispanic serving institutions and in all institutions, by type and control of institution: 1990 to 1999 10

3. Total fall enrollment in Hispanic serving institutions and in all institutions, by type and control of institution and sex: 1990 to 1999 11

4. Total and percentage distribution of fall enrollment in Hispanic serving institutions in the United States, by type and control of institution and race/ethnicity of student: 1990 to 1999 12

5. Total and percentage distribution of fall enrollment in all institutions in the United States, by type and control of institution and race/ethnicity of student: 1990 to 1999 14

6. Total fall enrollment in Hispanic serving institutions in the United States, as a percentage of enrollment in all institutions, by type and control of institution and race/ethnicity of student: 1990 to 1999 16

7. Total and percentage distribution of fall enrollment in Hispanic serving institutions in the United States, by level, sex, and race/ethnicity of student: 1990 to 1999 18

8. Total fall enrollment in Hispanic serving institutions, by institution and Hispanic origin: 1990 to 1999 22

9. Total fall enrollment in Hispanic serving institutions, by institution and race/ethnicity: 1999 32

10. Total fall enrollment in Hispanic serving institutions in the United States, by attendance status, race/ethnicity, and sex: 1990 to 1999 37

11. Total Hispanic enrollment in Hispanic serving institutions, by type and control of institution, number of institutions, and state: 1990 and 1999 38

Degrees

12. Number and percentage distribution of associate's degrees conferred by Hispanic serving institutions and by all degree-granting institutions, by race/ethnicity and sex of student: 1991–92 to 1999–2000 39

13. Number and percentage distribution of bachelor's degrees conferred by Hispanic serving institutions and by all degree-granting institutions, by race/ethnicity and sex of student: 1991–92 to 1999–2000 40

14. Number and percentage distribution of master's degrees conferred by Hispanic serving institutions and by all degree-granting institutions, by race/ethnicity and sex of student: 1991–92 to 1999–2000 41

15. Number and percentage distribution of doctor's degrees conferred by Hispanic serving institutions and by all degree-granting institutions, by race/ethnicity and sex of student: 1991–92 to 1999–2000 42

16. Number and percentage distribution of first-professional degrees conferred by Hispanic serving institutions and by all degree-granting institutions, by race/ethnicity and sex of student: 1991–92 to 1999–2000 43

17. Associate's degrees conferred by Hispanic serving institutions, by race/ethnicity, major field of study, and sex of student: 1999–2000 44

18. Bachelor's degrees conferred by Hispanic serving institutions, by race/ethnicity, major field of study, and sex of student: 1999–2000 46

19. Master's degree conferred by Hispanic serving institutions, by race/ethnicity, major field of study, and sex of student: 1999–2000 48

20. Doctor's degrees conferred by Hispanic serving institutions, by race/ethnicity, major field of study, and sex of student: 1999–2000 50

21. First-professional degrees conferred by Hispanic serving institutions, by race/ethnicity, major field of study, and sex of student: 1999–2000 52

22. Degrees conferred by Hispanic serving institutions, by level of degree, Hispanic origin, and state: 1991–92 and 1999–2000 53

23. Degrees conferred by Hispanic serving institutions, by level of degree, Hispanic origin, and sex of student: 1991–92 to 1999–2000 54

24. Associate's degrees conferred by Hispanic serving institutions, by institution, sex and Hispanic origin: 1999–2000 56

25. Bachelor's, master's, doctor's, and first-professional degrees conferred by Hispanic serving institutions, by institution, sex, and Hispanic origin: 1999–2000 60

Staff and Salaries

26. Number and percentage distribution of employees in Hispanic serving institutions, by race/ethnicity, primary occupation, sex, and type and control of institution: Fall 1999 64

27. Number and percentage distribution of employees in Hispanic serving institutions, by race/ethnicity, primary occupation, sex, and employment status: Fall 1999 66

28. Number and percentage distribution of employees in Hispanic serving institutions in the United States, by primary occupation, type and control of institution, and race/ethnicity: 1999 68

29. Number and percentage distribution of employees in all degree-granting institutions, by primary occupation, type and control of institution, and race/ethnicity: 1999 69

30. Employees in Hispanic serving institutions in the United States, as a percentage of employees in all degree-granting institutions, by primary occupation, type and control of institution, and race/ethnicity: 1999 70

31. Average salary of full-time instructional faculty on 9-month contracts in Hispanic serving institutions in the United States and in all degree-granting institutions, by academic rank, sex, and type and control of institution: 1995–96 and 1999–2000 71

32. Average salary of full-time instructional faculty on 9-month contracts in Hispanic serving institutions in Puerto Rico, by academic rank, sex, and type and control of institution: 1995–96 and 1999–2000 72

Appendix Tables

A1. Total fall enrollment of U.S. citizens in Hispanic serving institutions, by institution, level, and Hispanic origin:1999 73

A2. Response rates for degree-granting institutions from the Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Salaries, Tenure, and Fringe Benefits of Full-Time Instructional Faculty" survey: 1999–2000 78

A3. Average salary of full-time instructional faculty on 9-month contracts in degree-granting institutions, by academic rank, sex, and by type and control of institution: 1980–81 to 1999–2000 79

A4. Consumer Price Index: 1991–92 to 1999–2000 80

INTRODUCTION

Economic realities today place considerable pressure on American youth to pursue postsecondary education. A high school diploma no longer guarantees high-paying employment, and the labor market is such that an individual's chances for economic success can be improved by obtaining postsecondary degrees.[1] As a result, demand for postsecondary education has grown in the past decade, as is evidenced by the fact that Americans are enrolling in colleges and universities in greater numbers than ever before. This is especially true for the Hispanic population, which is experiencing rapid growth. Hispanic Americans' enrollment in colleges and universities increased by 68 percent in just 9 years—from about 782,000 in 1990 to 1,317,000 in 1999 (table 5).[2]

As Hispanic enrollment grows, Hispanic serving institutions (HSIs) play an increasingly important role in providing Hispanic Americans with access to college education. Hispanic serving institutions, for the purposes of this report, are degree-granting institutions where at least 25 percent of full-time-equivalent undergraduates who are U.S. citizens or resident aliens are Hispanic. This report, the first from the U.S. Department of Education's National Center for Education Statistics (NCES) to focus exclusively on HSIs, tracks 335 Title IV–participating[3] degree-granting institutions that met the 25 percent Hispanic enrollment criterion in 1999. The HSIs on this list include public, private not-for-profit, and private for-profit institutions in the United States and Puerto Rico. This report provides a statistical overview of the growth in HSI enrollment and degrees during the 1990s. It also presents an overview of HSI staff in 1999 and salary changes from the middle to the end of the decade.

It is important to note that the institutions tracked in this report do not comprise an official list of institutions eligible for federal funding under the Title V Developing Hispanic-Serving Institutions Program. To be eligible for this program, an institution must meet additional criteria found in Title V of the Higher Education Act (HEA) of 1965, as amended.[4] In particular, institutions must assure that at least 50 percent of their Hispanic students are low-income individuals. Furthermore, institutions must be not-for-profit.[5] Other qualification criteria for the program exist as well, and eligibility is contingent on the submission of an application.

The purpose of this report, therefore, is not to describe an official list of Hispanic serving institutions, but instead to provide a policy-relevant picture of current trends in college education for Hispanics. The broader definition of HSIs used in this report brings into focus a set of institutions that enrolled 45 percent of all Hispanic college students in the United States in 1999 (table 6).

The enrollment data used to identify this report's set of HSIs are from the fall 1999 survey of the Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS) Fall Enrollment Compliance Report. In the IPEDS survey system, data on race/ethnicity are collected for U.S. citizens and resident aliens only. Nonresident aliens, regardless of race, are reported as a separate group. For this report, institutions were selected as HSIs based on the percentage of students who were Hispanic after nonresident aliens were excluded from the total number of enrolled students in each institution. However, to provide a complete picture of the proportion of the entire student body

[1] This report provides data on associate's, bachelor's, master's, doctor's, and first-professional degrees.

[2] Enrollment in 1990 is based on total fall enrollment in all institutions in the United States that were accredited by an agency or association that was recognized by the U.S. Department of Education. Enrollment in 1999 is based on total fall enrollment in all U.S. degree-granting institutions that were eligible to participate in Title IV federal financial aid programs. Enrollment in Puerto Rico is excluded in both years.

[3] At Title IV–participating institutions, eligible students can receive Pell Grants and other federal aid (e.g., Direct Loans) under Title IV programs. For an institution to participate in Title IV financial aid programs, it must offer a program of over 300 clock hours or 8 credit hours, have accreditation recognized by the U.S. Department of Education, have been in business for at least 2 years, and have signed a program participation agreement with the Department.

[4] Identification of Hispanic serving institutions pursuant to Section 302(d)(1) of Public Law 102–325 (20 U.S.C. 1059c), most recently amended December 20, 1993, in Section 2(a)(7) of Public Law 103–208.

[5] Application of the Title V criteria would have had a considerable effect on the list of HSIs tracked in this report. For example, if for-profit institutions were excluded from the list of HSIs in this report, 115 fewer institutions would have qualified as HSIs.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

that was Hispanic, the percentages presented in this report include the nonresident aliens in the total number of students. (Data on the percent of U.S. citizens and resident aliens enrolled in HSIs who were Hispanic can be found in table A1 in the appendix.)

This report tracks the same set of 335 institutions (276 in the United States and 59 in Puerto Rico) between 1990–91 and 1999–2000. It does not identify the varying number of institutions that met the definition of HSIs in each year. If the 25 percent enrollment criterion were applied in a different year, a different number of institutions may have qualified. For instance, if the criterion were applied in 1990, 111 institutions in the United States and 53 institutions in Puerto Rico would have been designated as Hispanic serving institutions.[6]

By tracking a single set of 335 institutions from 1990–91 to 1999–2000, this report presents a tabular illustration of the role of HSIs in America's postsecondary education system. Included are summary tables with data on enrollments, degrees conferred, and staff for the 335 HSIs, as well as institution-level tables with data for each individual institution. The tables provide a context for the development of HSIs by comparing their experiences with those of all institutions in the United States. In tables 1-3, the data are presented separately for HSIs in the United States and for HSIs in Puerto Rico. Furthermore, tables 4-7 present data by race/ethnicity, and data for Puerto Rico have been excluded from the calculations in these tables. This was done because Hispanic students inherently comprise the majority of students in these institutions in Puerto Rico, unlike in their counterparts in the United States. In tables with detailed institution-level data, information for all HSIs in both the United States and Puerto Rico is included.

The data presented in this report provide a statistical overview of the work of HSIs with students of Hispanic origin as well as with students from diverse racial and ethnic backgrounds. In addition, the institution- and state-level statistics in this report can assist HSIs in comparing their own experiences with those of other HSIs throughout the country and within their own states. A trend table on enrollment at the institution level examines some important developments at specific institutions.

[6] U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Fall Enrollment" survey, 1990.

Enrollment

Enrollment in HSIs in the United States grew rapidly between 1990 and 1999. During this period, the number of students enrolled increased by 14 percent, exceeding the 7 percent growth for all institutions (table 1). As a result, the proportion of all U.S. college and university students who were enrolled in HSIs grew during the decade, from 9 percent in 1990 to 10 percent in 1999 (table 6). In Puerto Rico, the number of students enrolled at HSIs grew as well, increasing by 11 percent from 1990 to 1999.

The number of women enrolled in HSIs in the United States grew 18 percent between 1990 and 1999, compared with a 9 percent growth among men (table 1). At all institutions in the United States, the number of women grew at a faster rate than the number of men as well (10 percent vs. 3 percent growth between 1990 and 1999). In 1999, women accounted for 58 percent of students at HSIs in the United States and 56 percent of students at all institutions in the United States.

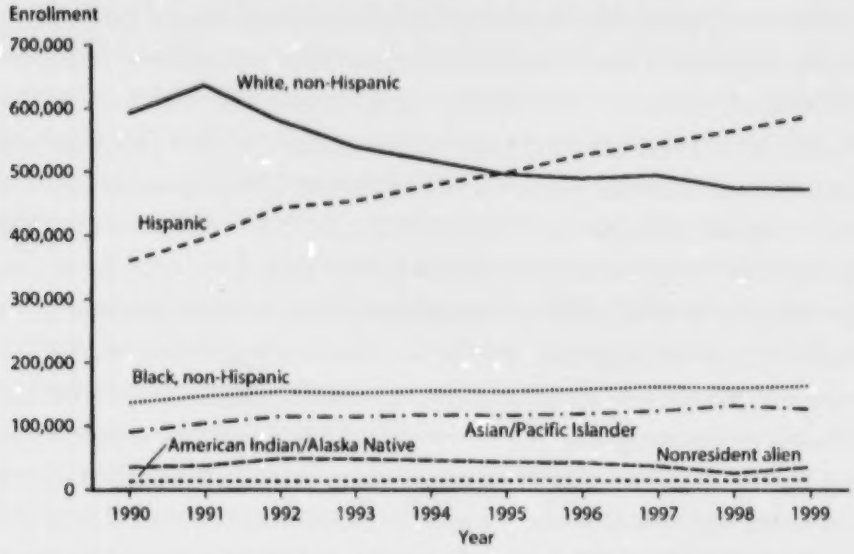
The growth in enrollment at HSIs in the United States also varied by race/ethnicity. In fact, the growth was almost entirely a product of a surge in enrollment of minority students. Between 1990 and 1999, the number of minority students enrolled in HSIs increased by 49 percent—a rate comparable to the 48 percent increase for all institutions (tables 4 and 5). Over the same period, White enrollment in HSIs declined by 20 percent, compared with only a 4 percent decline in all institutions. As a result of these differences in growth trends, by 1999, minorities out-numbered Whites in HSIs (64 percent vs. 34 percent) (table 4). In 1990, by contrast, White and minority students were represented in almost equal proportions. Nonresident aliens accounted for 3 percent of students at HSIs in 1990 and 2 percent of students at HSIs in 1999.

Among minorities, the number of Hispanic students enrolled in HSIs in the United States grew faster than students of any other race or ethnicity (figure 1). From 1990 to 1999, the number of Hispanic students grew from 359,000 to 588,000 (table 4). This growth raised the proportion of Hispanic students to 42 percent and made them the largest racial or ethnic group at these institutions. The number of students who were Blacks, Asians or Pacific Islanders, or American Indians or Alaska Natives also grew during the decade, but these increases were smaller.

Despite the 64 percent growth in Hispanic enrollment in HSIs from 1990 to 1999 (table 4), the percentage of all Hispanic students enrolled in HSIs

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Figure 1.—Total fall enrollment in Hispanic serving institutions in the United States, by race/ethnicity: 1990–99



SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Fall Enrollment" surveys. (This figure was prepared December 2001.)

actually declined slightly, from 46 percent to 45 percent (table 6). This small decline can be attributed to the fact that Hispanic enrollment in non-HSIs grew even faster than Hispanic enrollment in HSIs.

A relatively large proportion of the growth in enrollment between 1990 and 1999 at HSIs in the United States occurred at private institutions (table 2). Although the total number of students enrolled in private HSIs in 1999 was far smaller than the number enrolled in their public counterparts (153,000 in private HSIs vs. 1,246,000 in public HSIs), enrollment in private HSIs rose considerably over the decade and substantially exceeded the growth in public institutions (table 2). In both 2-year and 4-year private HSIs, Hispanic enrollment more than doubled between 1990 and 1999 (table 4).

Changes in the racial and ethnic representations in enrollment at HSIs occurred at the undergraduate, graduate, and first-professional levels, to varying degrees. At all three levels, the shift was an increase in minority enrollment, particularly Hispanic enrollment (figure 2).

Overall enrollment in HSIs at the graduate level grew faster than both undergraduate and first-professional enrollment, increasing 24 percent, from 76,000 in 1990 to 95,000 in 1999 (table 7). This increase in the number of graduate students was due primarily to increasing minority enrollment in HSIs, particularly that of Hispanic students, which more than doubled from 1990 to 1999. The increase can also be partially attributed to a 56 percent increase in the number of non-resident aliens.

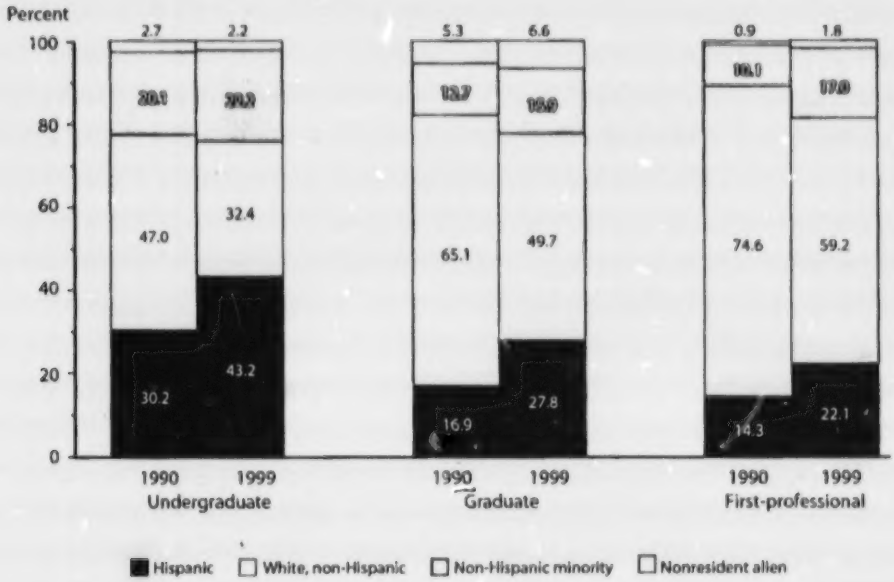
Undergraduate enrollment in HSIs in the United States fluctuated more throughout the decade than did graduate enrollment (table 7). By 1999, however, the number of undergraduate students had increased substantially, rising from 1,143,000 in 1990 to 1,297,000 in 1999. The slower pace of undergraduate growth compared with graduate growth is in part due to a substantial drop in White undergraduate enrollment in HSIs, which declined 22 percent from 1990 to 1999 (whereas White graduate student enrollment dropped only 5 percent during the same period).

Degrees

The number of degrees awarded by HSIs in the United States grew by 36 percent between 1991–92 and 1999–2000 (table 23). In contrast, the number of degrees conferred by all institutions in the United States grew by 13 percent between 1991–92 and 1999–2000 (tables 12, 13, 14, 15, and 16). The increase in degree recipients at HSIs resulted in an increase in the

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Figure 2.—Percentage distribution of enrollment in Hispanic serving institutions in the United States, by level and race/ethnicity: 1990 and 1999



NOTE: Detail may not sum to totals due to rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Fall Enrollment" surveys. (This figure was prepared December 2001.)

share of all degrees in the United States that were conferred at HSIs from 5 percent in 1991–92 to 6 percent in 1999–2000. The number of degrees awarded by HSIs in Puerto Rico also increased, by 31 percent between 1991-92 and 1999-2000.

At each degree level, the number of minorities receiving degrees at HSIs in the United States grew more than the number of Whites. Consequently, the total number of degree recipients at HSIs who were minorities grew by 87 percent between 1991–92 and 1999–2000, while the number of White degree recipients declined by 4 percent. The number of Hispanic degree recipients grew by 95 percent, more than the increase in the number of recipients from any other racial or ethnic group (table 23).

Associate's degrees

Associate's degrees accounted for 46 percent of the 149,028 degrees awarded by HSIs in the United States in 1999–2000 (table 23). The number of associate's degrees awarded by HSIs in the United States between 1991–92 and 1999–2000 rose 43 percent, compared with a growth in the number awarded by all U.S. degree-granting institutions of only 12 percent (table 12). In Puerto Rico, the number of associate's degrees awarded by HSIs grew 29 percent.

Among Hispanics who were awarded associate's degrees in the United States in 1999–2000, 53 percent earned them at HSIs. By 1999–2000, 40 percent of all associate's degrees conferred by HSIs in the United States were earned by Hispanics, making them the most represented racial or ethnic recipient group (figure 3). Between 1991–92 and 1999–2000, the number of associate's degrees awarded by HSIs to Hispanics increased 97 percent, whereas the number awarded to Whites decreased 2 percent (table 12). This pattern was similar to that for all institutions: the number of associate's degrees awarded to Whites remained rather stable, while the number for Hispanics increased by 89 percent. The number of associate's degrees awarded by HSIs to non-Hispanic minorities grew substantially as well: degrees awarded to Blacks, Asians or Pacific Islanders, and American Indians or Alaska Natives grew by 59 percent, 109 percent, and 99 percent, respectively, between 1991–92 and 1999–2000.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Bachelor's degrees

Bachelor's degrees accounted for 39 percent of all degrees awarded by HSIs in the United States in 1999–2000 (table 23). The number of bachelor's degrees awarded by HSIs rose 26 percent between 1991–92 and 1999–2000, while the number of bachelor's degrees conferred by all institutions in the United States rose 9 percent (table 13). In Puerto Rico, the number of bachelor's degrees conferred by HSIs rose 23 percent.

In 1991–92, Whites receiving a bachelor's degree at HSIs outnumbered Hispanics receiving a bachelor's degree at HSIs by more than 2 to 1. By 1999–2000, however, Whites and Hispanics earned bachelor's degrees at HSIs in almost equal proportions (figure 3). The number of Hispanics earning a bachelor's degree at HSIs grew by 87 percent between 1991–92 and 1999–2000 (table 13). While this growth was the highest of any racial or ethnic group, non-Hispanic minority groups also showed an increase in the number of bachelor's degrees received. However, the number of Whites receiving bachelor's degrees at HSIs declined 12 percent, compared to only a 1 percent decline at all institutions.

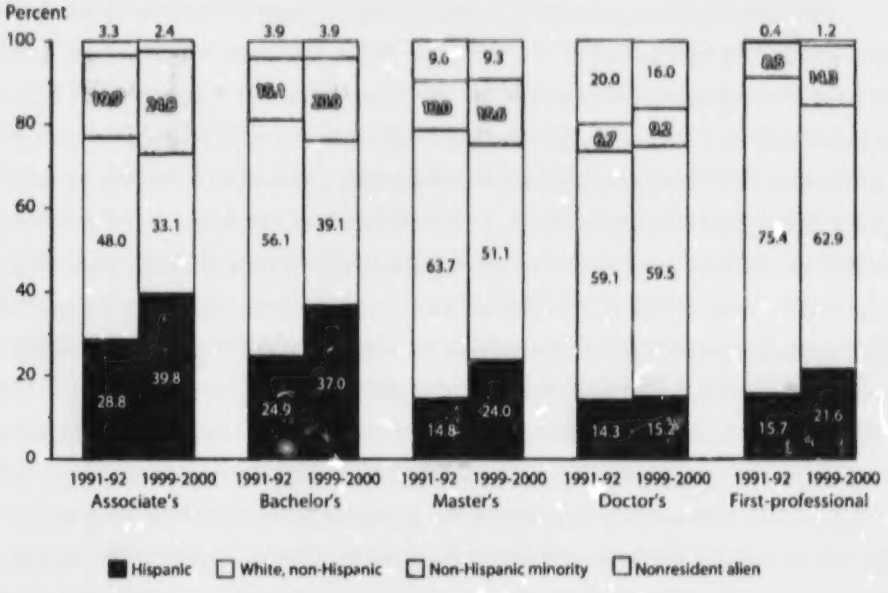
Master's degrees

Master's degrees accounted for 13 percent of all degrees awarded by HSIs in the United States in 1999–2000 (table 23). The number of master's degrees conferred by HSIs in the United States rose 46 percent between 1991–92 and 1999–2000, compared with the national increase of 30 percent (table 14). In Puerto Rico, there was a 129 percent increase in master's degrees conferred by HSIs.

The master's degrees conferred by HSIs in the United States as a proportion of those conferred by all U.S. degree-granting institutions remained rather constant during this period, at 4 percent. Among Hispanics who received master's degrees in the United States in 1999–2000, 25 percent earned them at HSIs. In comparison, only 3 percent of Whites and 5 percent of non-Hispanic minorities who received their master's degrees in 1999–2000 received them from HSIs.

The number of Hispanic students earning master's degrees at HSIs grew 136 percent between 1991–92 and 1999–2000 (table 14). This rate of growth was more than that experienced by any other racial or

Figure 3.—Percentage distribution of degrees conferred by Hispanic serving institutions in the United States, by level of degree and race/ethnicity: 1991–92 and 1999–2000



NOTE: Detail may not sum to totals due to rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Completions" surveys. (This figure was prepared December 2001.)

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

ethnic group at HSIs and exceeded the national Hispanic rate of growth of 102 percent. As a result of this growth, the proportion of master's degree recipients at HSIs who were Hispanic rose from 15 percent in 1991–92 to 24 percent in 1999–2000 (figure 3).

Doctor's degrees

Doctor's degrees accounted for less than 1 percent of all degrees awarded by HSIs in the United States in 1999–2000 (table 23). The number of doctor's degrees awarded by HSIs rose 74 percent between 1991–92 and 1999–2000, while the number of doctor's degrees awarded by all institutions rose 10 percent (table 15). In Puerto Rico, the increase in doctor's degrees conferred by HSIs was 111 percent.

Despite the increase in doctor's degrees conferred by HSIs, in 1999–2000, only 2 percent of all doctor's degrees awarded in the United States were awarded by HSIs. Among the 731 recipients of doctor's degrees at HSIs in the United States in 1999–2000, the most popular fields of study were education and psychology, which accounted for 33 percent and 16 percent, respectively, of doctor's degrees conferred (table 20).

The number of Hispanics receiving their doctor's degrees from HSIs grew 85 percent between 1991–92 and 1999–2000 (table 15). The percentage increase in the number of Whites receiving doctor's degrees from HSIs was also substantial (75 percent), while for Blacks and Asians or Pacific Islanders, the percentage increases were more than that for Hispanics. The proportion of recipients at HSIs who were Hispanic increased slightly (from 14 percent in 1991-92 to 15 percent in 1999-2000). The proportion who were White increased slightly as well (59 percent in 1991-92 to 60 percent in 1999-2000) (figure 3).

First-professional degrees[7]

First-professional degrees accounted for 1 percent of all degrees awarded by HSIs in 1999–2000 (table 23). The number of first-professional degrees awarded by HSIs in the United States rose 7 percent, slightly less than the 8 percent increase in first-professional degrees awarded by all institutions (table 16). In HSIs in Puerto Rico, the increase was 3 percent.

Law was by far the most conferred degree by HSIs in the United States in 1999–2000, accounting for 63 percent of first-professional degrees conferred (table 21). Medicine, the second most popular field of study, accounted for 24 percent.

The number of Hispanics receiving first-professional degrees at HSIs in the United States grew 47 percent during this period, compared to a 35 percent increase at all U.S. institutions (table 16). As a result, the proportion of all Hispanic first-professional degree recipients who earned their degree at an HSI grew from 9 percent in 1991–92 to 10 percent in 1999–2000. However, the number of Hispanic recipients of first-professional degrees at HSIs actually grew at a slower rate than the number of recipients from any other minority group between 1991–92 and 1999–2000. Despite this trend, Hispanics remained the second most represented group at HSIs (after Whites), accounting for 22 percent of all first-professional degree recipients (figure 3).

Faculty and Staff

In 1999, Hispanic serving institutions employed 163,000 people, or 6 percent of all employees of U.S. degree-granting institutions (tables 28 and 29). Instructional and research faculty accounted for 46 percent of HSI staff, while nonprofessional staff accounted for 34 percent (table 28). Nonfaculty professionals; executive, administrative, and managerial professionals; and instruction and research assistants accounted for 12 percent, 5 percent, and 4 percent, respectively, of HSI staff.

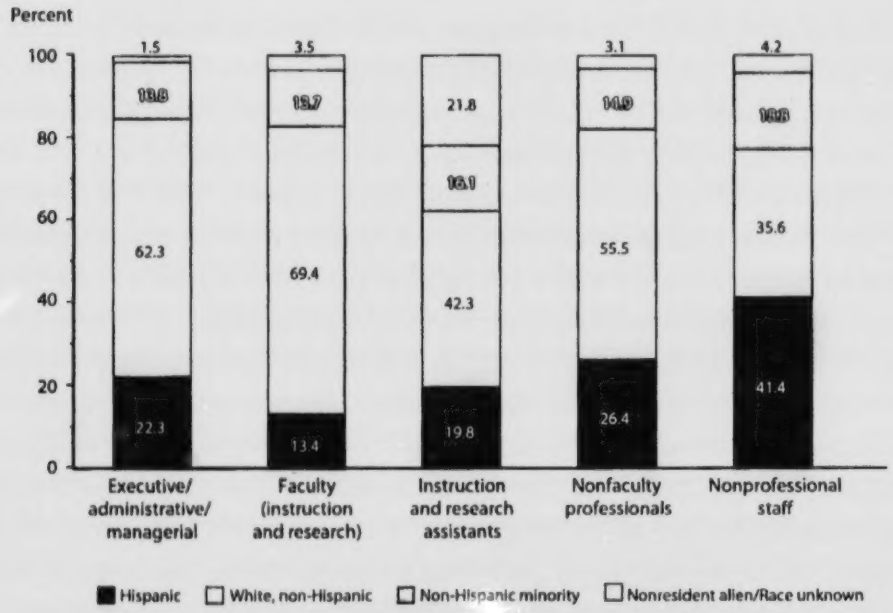
Among Hispanics who were employed by degree-granting institutions in 1999, 30 percent were employed by HSIs (table 30). (Among Hispanics employed by 2-year institutions, this proportion was even higher, with over half working at HSIs.) Hispanics accounted for 25 percent of all employees at HSIs, making them the second largest racial or ethnic group after Whites (table 28). At 2-year HSIs, Hispanics were slightly less represented, particularly at 2-year private schools, where 17 percent of employees were Hispanic. However, to put these percentages in context, only 5 percent of employees in all U.S. degree-granting institutions in 1999 were Hispanic. Non-Hispanic minorities made up similar proportions of employees at HSIs and at all institutions: 16 percent and 15 percent, respectively (tables 28 and 29).

Nonprofessional staff employed at HSIs were more likely to be Hispanic than to be any other race or ethnicity (figure 4). In contrast, Whites accounted for

[7]First-professional degrees are awarded in the fields of dentistry (D.D.S. or D.M.D.), medicine (M.D.), optometry (O.D.), osteopathic medicine (D.O.), pharmacy (D.Phar.), podiatric medicine (D.P.M.), veterinary medicine (D.V.M.), chiropractic medicine (D.C. or D.C.M.), law (L.L.B. or J.D.) and theological professions (M.Div. or M.H.L.).

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Figure 4.—Percentage distribution of staff in Hispanic serving institutions in the United States, by primary occupation and race/ethnicity: 1999



NOTE: Detail may not sum to totals due to rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Fall Staff" survey. (This figure was prepared December 2001.)

the largest proportions of faculty; instruction and research assistants; nonfaculty professionals; and executive, administrative, and managerial staff at HSIs.

Salaries

In 1995–96, full-time instructional faculty members employed by HSIs earned an average of $53,929 per year (after adjustments for inflation), which was virtually the same as the national average (table A). Between 1995–96 and 1999–2000, average faculty salaries at all degree-granting institutions increased by 3 percent, slightly more than the 1 percent increase experienced at HSIs. As a result, by 1999–2000, HSI salaries for full-time instructional faculty members had fallen $1,236 below the national average.

Table A.—Average salaries at HSIs in the United States and at all institutions, in constant 1999–2000 dollars: 1995–96 and 1999–2000

	1995–96	1999–2000	Percent increase
HSIs	$53,929	$54,652	1.3
All institutions	$54,032	$55,888	3.4

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Salaries, Tenure, and Fringe Benefits of Full-Time Instructional Faculty" surveys.

HSIs in Puerto Rico experienced a larger increase in salaries during this period than did HSIs in the United States. Between 1995-96 and 1999-2000, salaries increased 25 percent (after adjustments for inflation), to $41,675 in 1999-2000.

In both 1995–96 and 1999–2000, salaries at private HSIs in the United States were lower than at public HSIs (table 31). The national trend was the opposite: salaries at private institutions tended to be higher than salaries at their public counterparts. However, it is important to note that the private HSIs include a relatively high proportion of private 2-year colleges, where salaries tend to be lower. In contrast, these lower salaries had little effect on the average salaries at all private degree-granting institutions, because private 2-year institutions comprise a very small proportion of the general body of degree-granting institutions.

Differences between salaries at HSIs in the United States and at all institutions varied by academic rank.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Full professors at HSIs, who are paid more than any other academic rank, made 93 percent of the national average salary for full professors in 1999–2000. Associate professors and lecturers at HSIs made less than the averages at all institutions as well (97 percent and 96 percent, respectively, of the national averages). Assistant professors, instructors, and those with no academic rank, however, earned higher salaries at HSIs.

Summary

This report presents a tabular illustration of changes among the 1999–2000 set of 335 HSIs in the United States and Puerto Rico and compares these changes to the national average for all institutions. The set of institutions used in this report was identified by NCES based on the enrollment selection criterion described above, using data from the fall 1999 release of the IPEDS Fall Enrollment Compliance Report preliminary file.

The data presented in this report show that the 1990s were a period of growth for HSIs. Overall enrollment grew 14 percent between 1990 and 1999, while Hispanic students enrolled at HSIs grew to 42 percent of all HSI-enrolled students by 1999. The number of degrees conferred by HSIs rose 36 percent between 1991–92 and 1999–2000, while the number of degrees awarded to Hispanics grew 95 percent. Given that overall enrollment in degree-granting institutions and the nation's Hispanic population are both projected to rise between 1999 and 2011,[8] HSIs are likely to continue to play an important role in providing Hispanic Americans with access to postsecondary education.

[8] *Projections of Education Statistics to 2011*, U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, NCES 2001–083.

Table 1.—Total fall enrollment in Hispanic serving institutions and in all institutions, by sex and attendance status of student: 1990 to 1999

Year	Total enrollment	Sex of student		Full-time			Part-time		
		Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	Total fall enrollment in Hispanic serving institutions in the United States								
1990	1,225,887	541,072	684,815	503,272	232,455	270,817	722,615	308,617	413,998
1991	1,332,494	585,164	747,330	541,271	247,495	293,776	791,223	337,669	453,554
1992	1,352,495	592,866	759,629	555,250	253,083	302,167	797,245	339,783	457,462
1993	1,318,703	576,902	741,801	563,785	254,737	309,048	754,918	322,165	432,753
1994	1,328,471	575,720	752,751	573,195	255,573	317,622	755,276	320,147	435,129
1995	1,320,881	565,137	755,744	573,996	251,008	322,988	746,885	314,129	432,756
1996	1,349,099	574,177	774,922	583,885	253,301	330,584	765,214	320,876	444,338
1997	1,373,609	579,121	794,488	600,886	258,392	342,494	772,723	320,729	451,994
1998	1,369,535	576,174	793,361	604,778	260,459	344,319	764,757	315,715	449,042
1999	1,398,708	590,891	807,817	621,270	268,592	352,678	777,438	322,299	455,139
	Total fall enrollment in Hispanic serving institutions in Puerto Rico								
1990	153,182	58,301	94,881	120,996	46,510	74,486	32,186	11,791	20,395
1991	158,727	61,932	96,795	126,012	49,032	76,980	32,715	12,900	19,815
1992	159,527	61,676	97,851	126,053	48,910	77,143	33,474	12,766	20,708
1993	159,877	62,883	96,994	123,251	48,236	75,015	36,626	14,647	21,979
1994	152,666	59,668	92,998	117,386	45,655	71,731	35,280	14,013	21,267
1995	169,023	66,030	102,993	129,985	50,549	79,436	39,038	15,481	23,557
1996	167,551	64,971	102,580	130,611	49,732	80,879	36,940	15,239	21,701
1997	163,282	63,061	100,221	128,802	49,392	79,410	34,480	13,669	20,811
1998	167,461	64,892	102,569	133,925	51,823	82,102	33,536	13,069	20,467
1999	170,098	66,749	103,349	134,842	52,125	82,717	35,256	14,624	20,632
	Total fall enrollment in Hispanic serving institutions in the United States and Puerto Rico								
1990	1,379,069	599,373	779,696	624,268	278,965	345,303	754,801	320,408	434,393
1991	1,491,221	647,096	844,125	667,283	296,527	370,756	823,938	350,569	473,369
1992	1,512,022	654,542	857,480	681,303	301,993	379,310	830,719	352,549	478,170
1993	1,478,580	639,785	838,795	687,036	302,973	384,063	791,544	336,812	454,732
1994	1,481,137	635,388	845,749	690,581	301,228	389,353	790,556	334,160	456,396
1995	1,489,904	631,167	858,737	703,981	301,557	402,424	785,923	329,610	456,313
1996	1,516,650	639,148	877,502	714,496	303,033	411,463	802,154	336,115	466,039
1997	1,536,891	642,182	894,709	729,688	307,784	421,904	807,203	334,398	472,805
1998	1,536,996	641,066	895,930	738,703	312,282	426,421	798,293	328,784	469,509
1999	1,568,806	657,640	911,166	756,112	320,717	435,395	812,694	336,923	475,771
	Total fall enrollment in all institutions in the United States								
1990	13,818,637	6,283,909	7,534,728	7,820,985	3,807,752	4,013,233	5,997,652	2,476,157	3,521,495
1991	14,358,953	6,501,844	7,857,109	8,115,329	3,929,375	4,185,954	6,243,624	2,572,469	3,671,155
1992	14,487,359	6,523,989	7,963,370	8,162,118	3,926,905	4,235,213	6,325,241	2,597,084	3,728,157
1993	14,304,803	6,427,450	7,877,353	8,127,618	3,890,571	4,237,047	6,177,185	2,536,879	3,640,306
1994	14,278,790	6,371,898	7,906,892	8,137,776	3,855,183	4,282,593	6,141,014	2,516,715	3,624,299
1995	14,261,781	6,342,539	7,919,242	8,128,802	3,807,392	4,321,410	6,132,979	2,535,147	3,597,832
1996	14,367,520	6,352,825	8,014,695	8,302,953	3,851,208	4,451,745	6,064,567	2,501,617	3,562,950
1997	14,502,334	6,396,028	8,106,306	8,438,062	3,890,442	4,547,620	6,064,272	2,505,586	3,558,686
1998	14,506,967	6,369,265	8,137,702	8,563,338	3,933,653	4,629,685	5,943,629	2,435,612	3,508,017
1999	14,791,224	6,490,646	8,300,578	8,786,494	4,025,721	4,760,773	6,004,730	2,464,925	3,539,805
	Total enrollment in Hispanic serving institutions in the United States as a percent of total enrollment in all institutions								
1990	8.87	8.61	9.09	6.43	6.10	6.75	12.05	12.46	11.76
1991	9.28	9.00	9.51	6.67	6.30	7.02	12.67	13.13	12.35
1992	9.34	9.09	9.54	6.80	6.44	7.13	12.60	13.08	12.27
1993	9.22	8.98	9.42	6.94	6.55	7.29	12.22	12.70	11.89
1994	9.30	9.04	9.52	7.04	6.63	7.42	12.30	12.72	12.01
1995	9.26	8.91	9.54	7.06	6.59	7.47	12.18	12.39	12.03
1996	9.39	9.04	9.67	7.03	6.58	7.43	12.62	12.83	12.47
1997	9.47	9.05	9.80	7.12	6.64	7.53	12.74	12.80	12.70
1998	9.44	9.05	9.75	7.06	6.62	7.44	12.87	12.96	12.80
1999	9.46	9.10	9.73	7.07	6.67	7.41	12.95	13.08	12.86

NOTE: Data for all institutions in the United States in 1990 to 1995 are for institutions that were accredited by an agency or association that was recognized by the U.S. Department of Education, or recognized directly by the Secretary of Education. Data for 1996 to 1999 are for 4-year and 2-year degree-granting institutions that were eligible to participate in Title IV federal financial aid programs.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Fall Enrollment" surveys. (This table was prepared November 2001.)

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 2.—Total fall enrollment in Hispanic serving institutions and in all institutions, by type and control of institution: 1990 to 1999

Year	Total enrollment	Type of institution		Public institutions			Private institutions		
		4-year	2-year	Total	4-year	2-year	Total	4-year	2-year
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	Total fall enrollment in Hispanic serving institutions in the United States								
1990	1,225,887	404,299	821,588	1,132,172	337,771	794,401	93,715	66,528	27,187
1991	1,332,494	410,451	922,043	1,233,142	342,104	891,038	99,352	68,347	31,005
1992	1,352,495	414,706	937,789	1,241,935	344,106	897,829	110,560	70,600	39,960
1993	1,318,703	412,792	905,911	1,201,543	339,861	861,682	117,160	72,931	44,229
1994	1,328,471	418,769	909,702	1,206,800	342,520	864,280	121,671	76,249	45,422
1995	1,320,881	419,633	901,248	1,194,041	341,035	853,006	126,840	78,598	48,242
1996	1,349,099	430,898	918,201	1,216,467	345,621	870,846	132,632	85,277	47,355
1997	1,373,609	440,009	933,600	1,238,176	351,064	887,112	135,433	88,945	46,488
1998	1,369,535	452,619	916,916	1,226,346	355,580	870,766	143,189	97,039	46,150
1999	1,398,708	465,704	933,004	1,245,772	362,394	883,378	152,936	103,310	49,626
	Total fall enrollment in Hispanic serving institutions in Puerto Rico								
1990	153,182	139,775	13,407	55,571	51,669	3,902	97,611	88,106	9,505
1991	158,727	142,381	16,346	54,899	50,169	4,730	103,828	92,212	11,616
1992	159,527	142,774	16,753	54,916	49,967	4,949	104,611	92,807	11,804
1993	159,877	142,345	17,532	55,835	50,185	5,650	104,042	92,160	11,882
1994	152,666	138,347	14,319	56,670	50,429	6,241	95,996	87,918	8,078
1995	169,023	152,362	16,661	63,730	55,860	7,870	105,293	96,502	8,791
1996	167,551	152,904	14,647	67,134	61,288	5,846	100,417	91,616	8,801
1997	163,282	152,718	10,564	68,027	66,697	1,330	95,255	86,021	9,234
1998	167,461	156,924	10,537	70,276	69,329	947	97,185	87,595	9,590
1999	170,098	159,772	10,326	70,507	69,626	881	99,591	90,146	9,445
	Total fall enrollment in Hispanic serving institutions in the United States and Puerto Rico								
1990	1,379,069	544,074	834,995	1,187,743	389,440	798,303	191,326	154,634	36,692
1991	1,491,221	552,832	938,389	1,288,041	392,273	895,768	203,180	160,559	42,621
1992	1,512,022	557,480	954,542	1,296,851	394,073	902,778	215,171	163,407	51,764
1993	1,478,580	555,137	923,443	1,257,378	390,046	867,332	221,202	165,091	56,111
1994	1,481,137	557,116	924,021	1,263,470	392,949	870,521	217,667	164,167	53,500
1995	1,489,904	571,995	917,909	1,257,771	396,895	860,876	232,133	175,100	57,033
1996	1,516,650	583,802	932,848	1,283,601	406,909	876,692	233,049	176,893	56,156
1997	1,536,891	592,727	944,164	1,306,203	417,761	888,442	230,688	174,966	55,722
1998	1,536,996	609,543	927,453	1,296,622	424,909	871,713	240,374	184,634	55,740
1999	1,568,806	625,476	943,330	1,316,279	432,020	884,259	252,527	193,456	59,071
	Total fall enrollment in all institutions in the United States								
1990	13,818,637	8,578,554	5,240,083	10,844,717	5,848,242	4,996,475	2,973,920	2,730,312	243,608
1991	14,358,953	8,707,053	5,651,900	11,309,563	5,904,748	5,404,815	3,049,390	2,802,305	247,085
1992	14,487,359	8,764,969	5,722,390	11,384,567	5,900,012	5,484,555	3,102,792	2,864,957	237,835
1993	14,304,803	8,738,936	5,565,867	11,189,088	5,851,760	5,337,328	3,115,715	2,887,176	228,539
1994	14,278,790	8,749,080	5,529,710	11,133,680	5,825,213	5,308,467	3,145,110	2,923,867	221,243
1995	14,261,781	8,769,252	5,492,529	11,092,374	5,814,545	5,277,829	3,169,407	2,954,707	214,700
1996	14,367,520	8,804,193	5,563,327	11,120,499	5,806,036	5,314,463	3,247,021	2,998,157	248,864
1997	14,502,334	8,896,765	5,605,569	11,196,119	5,835,433	5,360,686	3,306,215	3,061,332	244,883
1998	14,506,967	9,017,653	5,489,314	11,137,769	5,891,806	5,245,963	3,369,198	3,125,847	243,351
1999	14,791,224	9,198,525	5,592,699	11,309,399	5,969,950	5,339,449	3,481,825	3,228,575	253,250
	Total enrollment in Hispanic serving institutions in the United States as a percent of total enrollment in all institutions								
1990	8.87	4.71	15.68	10.44	5.78	15.90	3.15	2.44	11.16
1991	9.28	4.71	16.31	10.90	5.79	16.49	3.26	2.44	12.55
1992	9.34	4.73	16.39	10.91	5.83	16.37	3.56	2.46	16.80
1993	9.22	4.72	16.28	10.74	5.81	16.14	3.76	2.53	19.35
1994	9.30	4.79	16.45	10.84	5.88	16.28	3.87	2.61	20.53
1995	9.26	4.79	16.41	10.76	5.87	16.16	4.00	2.66	22.47
1996	9.39	4.89	16.50	10.94	5.95	16.39	4.08	2.84	19.03
1997	9.47	4.95	16.65	11.06	6.02	16.55	4.10	2.91	18.98
1998	9.44	5.02	16.70	11.01	6.04	16.60	4.25	3.10	18.96
1999	9.46	5.06	16.68	11.02	6.07	16.54	4.39	3.20	19.60

NOTE: Data for all institutions in the United States in 1990 to 1995 are for institutions that were accredited by an agency or association that was recognized by the U.S. Department of Education, or recognized directly by the Secretary of Education. Data for 1996 to 1999 are for 4-year and 2-year degree-granting institutions that were eligible to participate in Title IV federal financial aid programs.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Fall Enrollment" surveys. (This table was prepared November 2001.)

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 3.—Total fall enrollment in Hispanic serving institutions and in all institutions, by type and control of institution and sex: 1990 to 1999

Year	All institutions			Public 4-year		Public 2-year		Private 4-year		Private 2-year	
	Total	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	Total fall enrollment in Hispanic serving institutions in the United States										
1990	1,225,887	541,072	684,815	149,397	188,374	349,102	445,299	30,696	35,832	11,877	15,310
1991	1,332,494	585,164	747,330	150,951	191,153	389,890	501,148	31,210	37,137	13,113	17,892
1992	1,352,495	592,866	759,629	150,936	193,170	392,086	505,743	31,368	39,232	18,476	21,484
1993	1,318,703	576,902	741,801	149,347	190,514	375,040	486,642	32,134	40,797	20,381	23,848
1994	1,328,471	575,720	752,751	149,760	192,760	373,796	490,484	33,087	43,162	19,077	26,345
1995	1,320,881	565,137	755,744	146,673	194,362	364,713	488,293	34,090	44,508	19,661	28,581
1996	1,349,099	574,177	774,922	146,994	198,627	370,969	499,877	36,384	48,893	19,830	27,525
1997	1,373,609	579,121	794,488	147,127	203,937	373,328	513,784	38,682	50,263	19,984	26,504
1998	1,369,535	576,174	793,361	146,868	208,712	367,385	503,381	41,202	55,837	20,719	25,431
1999	1,398,708	590,891	807,817	148,518	213,876	375,332	508,046	44,797	58,513	22,244	27,382
	Total fall enrollment in Hispanic serving institutions in Puerto Rico										
1990	153,182	58,301	94,881	18,156	33,513	1,599	2,303	35,351	52,755	3,195	6,310
1991	158,727	61,932	96,795	18,947	31,222	2,004	2,726	36,957	55,255	4,024	7,592
1992	159,527	61,676	97,851	18,237	31,730	2,131	2,818	37,241	55,566	4,067	7,737
1993	159,877	62,883	96,994	18,934	31,251	2,363	3,287	37,540	54,620	4,046	7,836
1994	152,666	59,668	92,998	19,099	31,330	2,490	3,751	35,427	52,491	2,652	5,426
1995	169,023	66,030	102,993	20,741	35,119	3,196	4,674	39,114	57,388	2,979	5,812
1996	167,551	64,971	102,580	22,470	38,818	2,420	3,426	37,093	54,523	2,988	5,813
1997	163,282	63,061	100,221	24,480	42,217	572	758	34,838	51,183	3,171	6,063
1998	167,461	64,892	102,569	26,019	43,310	463	484	35,079	52,516	3,331	6,259
1999	170,098	66,749	103,349	26,040	43,586	460	421	36,911	53,235	3,338	6,107
	Total fall enrollment in Hispanic serving institutions in the United States and Puerto Rico										
1990	1,379,069	599,373	779,696	167,553	221,887	350,701	447,602	66,047	88,587	15,072	21,620
1991	1,491,221	647,096	844,125	169,898	222,375	391,894	503,874	68,167	92,392	17,137	25,484
1992	1,512,022	654,542	857,480	169,173	224,900	394,217	508,561	68,609	94,798	22,543	29,221
1993	1,478,580	639,785	838,795	168,281	221,765	377,403	489,929	69,674	95,417	24,427	31,684
1994	1,481,137	635,388	845,749	168,859	224,090	376,286	494,235	68,514	95,653	21,729	31,771
1995	1,489,904	631,167	858,737	167,414	229,481	367,909	492,967	73,204	101,896	22,640	34,393
1996	1,516,650	639,148	877,502	169,464	237,445	373,389	503,303	73,477	103,416	22,818	33,338
1997	1,536,891	642,182	894,709	171,607	246,154	373,900	514,542	73,520	101,446	23,155	32,567
1998	1,536,996	641,066	895,930	172,887	252,022	367,848	503,865	76,281	108,353	24,050	31,690
1999	1,568,806	657,640	911,166	174,558	257,462	375,792	508,467	81,708	111,748	25,582	33,489
	Percentage distribution of enrollment in Hispanic serving institutions in the United States										
1990	100.0	44.1	55.9	12.2	15.4	28.5	36.3	2.5	2.9	1.0	1.2
1991	100.0	43.9	56.1	11.3	14.3	29.3	37.6	2.3	2.8	1.0	1.3
1992	100.0	43.8	56.2	11.2	14.3	29.0	37.4	2.3	2.9	1.4	1.6
1993	100.0	43.7	56.3	11.3	14.4	28.4	36.9	2.4	3.1	1.5	1.8
1994	100.0	43.3	56.7	11.3	14.5	28.1	36.9	2.5	3.2	1.4	2.0
1995	100.0	42.8	57.2	11.1	14.7	27.6	37.0	2.6	3.4	1.5	2.2
1996	100.0	42.6	57.4	10.9	14.7	27.5	37.1	2.7	3.6	1.5	2.0
1997	100.0	42.2	57.8	10.7	14.8	27.2	37.4	2.8	3.7	1.5	1.9
1998	100.0	42.1	57.9	10.7	15.2	26.8	36.8	3.0	4.1	1.5	1.9
1999	100.0	42.2	57.8	10.6	15.3	26.8	36.3	3.2	4.2	1.6	2.0
	Total fall enrollment in all institutions in the United States										
1990	13,818,637	6,283,909	7,534,728	2,746,617	3,101,625	2,128,394	2,868,081	1,304,523	1,425,789	104,375	139,233
1991	14,358,953	6,501,844	7,857,109	2,770,910	3,133,838	2,295,446	3,109,369	1,329,024	1,473,281	106,464	140,621
1992	14,487,359	6,523,989	7,963,370	2,765,229	3,134,783	2,309,167	3,175,388	1,345,484	1,519,473	104,109	133,726
1993	14,304,803	6,427,450	7,877,353	2,739,819	3,111,941	2,244,692	3,092,636	1,342,172	1,545,004	100,767	127,772
1994	14,278,790	6,371,898	7,906,892	2,703,415	3,121,798	2,226,653	3,081,814	1,345,280	1,578,587	96,550	124,693
1995	14,261,781	6,342,539	7,919,242	2,671,542	3,143,003	2,236,093	3,041,736	1,342,388	1,612,319	92,516	122,184
1996	14,367,520	6,352,825	8,014,695	2,646,337	3,159,699	2,256,116	3,058,347	1,347,574	1,650,583	102,798	146,068
1997	14,502,334	6,396,028	8,106,306	2,638,168	3,197,265	2,286,019	3,074,667	1,368,149	1,693,183	103,692	141,191
1998	14,506,967	6,369,265	8,137,702	2,644,403	3,247,403	2,224,295	3,021,668	1,391,528	1,734,319	109,039	134,312
1999	14,791,224	6,490,646	8,300,578	2,669,629	3,300,321	2,271,552	3,067,897	1,433,668	1,794,907	115,797	137,453
	Percentage distribution of enrollment in all institutions in the United States										
1990	100.0	45.5	54.5	19.9	22.4	15.4	20.8	9.4	10.3	0.8	1.0
1991	100.0	45.3	54.7	19.3	21.8	16.0	21.7	9.3	10.3	0.7	1.0
1992	100.0	45.0	55.0	19.1	21.6	15.9	21.9	9.3	10.5	0.7	0.9
1993	100.0	44.9	55.1	19.2	21.8	15.7	21.6	9.4	10.8	0.7	0.9
1994	100.0	44.6	55.4	18.9	21.9	15.6	21.6	9.4	11.1	0.7	0.9
1995	100.0	44.5	55.5	18.7	22.0	15.7	21.3	9.4	11.3	0.6	0.9
1996	100.0	44.2	55.8	18.4	22.0	15.7	21.3	9.4	11.5	0.7	1.0
1997	100.0	44.1	55.9	18.2	22.0	15.8	21.2	9.4	11.7	0.7	1.0
1998	100.0	43.9	56.1	18.2	22.4	15.3	20.8	9.6	12.0	0.8	0.9
1999	100.0	43.9	56.1	18.0	22.3	15.4	20.7	9.7	12.1	0.8	0.9

NOTE: Data for all institutions in the United States in 1990 to 1995 are for institutions that were accredited by an agency or association that was recognized by the U.S. Department of Education, or recognized directly by the Secretary of Education. Data for 1996 to 1999 are for 4-year and 2-year degree-granting institutions that were eligible to participate in Title IV federal financial aid programs. Detail may not sum to totals due to rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Fall Enrollment" surveys. (This table was prepared November 2001.)

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 4.—Total and percentage distribution of fall enrollment in Hispanic serving institutions in the United States, by type and control of institution and race/ethnicity of student: 1990 to 1999

Type and control of institution and race/ethnicity of student	Enrollment									
	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
All students										
Total	1,225,887	1,332,494	1,352,495	1,318,703	1,328,471	1,320,881	1,349,099	1,373,609	1,369,535	1,398,708
White, non-Hispanic	592,266	635,321	579,817	538,802	517,554	495,520	488,846	493,575	474,000	471,651
Total minority	598,652	659,685	724,615	732,692	765,574	782,885	818,024	843,604	869,670	892,164
Black, non-Hispanic	136,629	147,473	154,093	151,607	155,305	154,283	157,300	161,381	159,545	161,747
Hispanic	358,982	394,479	442,556	453,251	478,024	497,003	526,703	543,421	563,409	587,740
Asian or Pacific Islander	90,316	103,679	114,505	113,991	117,792	117,013	119,342	123,905	131,831	127,090
American Indian/Alaska Native	12,725	14,054	13,461	13,843	14,453	14,586	14,679	14,897	14,885	15,587
Nonresident alien	34,969	37,488	48,063	47,209	45,343	42,476	42,229	36,430	25,865	34,893
4-year										
Total	404,299	410,451	414,706	412,792	418,769	419,633	430,898	440,009	452,619	465,704
White, non-Hispanic	204,005	202,068	195,818	188,446	182,330	177,337	174,922	171,776	172,088	171,351
Total minority	185,800	193,160	202,086	207,304	219,233	226,076	239,574	250,858	262,720	274,561
Black, non-Hispanic	41,957	42,603	43,683	43,641	45,688	46,253	49,882	51,461	53,759	55,548
Hispanic	111,282	116,888	124,485	128,856	137,943	142,902	151,260	158,969	167,156	176,227
Asian or Pacific Islander	29,188	30,213	30,377	31,114	31,867	33,066	34,528	36,213	37,557	38,362
American Indian/Alaska Native	3,373	3,456	3,541	3,693	3,735	3,855	3,904	4,215	4,248	4,424
Nonresident alien	14,494	15,223	16,802	17,042	17,206	16,220	16,402	17,375	17,811	19,792
Public	337,771	342,104	344,106	339,861	342,520	341,035	345,621	351,064	355,580	362,394
White, non-Hispanic	166,990	164,742	159,088	149,713	143,039	137,936	135,398	133,212	132,316	132,233
Total minority	159,398	165,362	171,869	176,919	186,030	190,557	197,581	204,512	209,990	215,528
Black, non-Hispanic	36,062	36,408	36,904	36,411	37,799	38,390	39,725	40,300	40,776	40,701
Hispanic	94,102	98,837	105,030	110,046	117,199	120,051	124,760	130,117	134,393	139,511
Asian or Pacific Islander	26,194	26,958	26,765	27,135	27,768	28,805	29,765	30,570	31,269	31,575
American Indian/Alaska Native	3,040	3,159	3,170	3,327	3,264	3,311	3,331	3,525	3,552	3,741
Nonresident alien	11,383	12,000	13,149	13,229	13,451	12,542	12,642	13,340	13,274	14,633
Private	66,528	68,347	70,600	72,931	76,249	78,598	85,277	88,945	97,039	103,310
White, non-Hispanic	37,015	37,326	36,730	38,733	39,291	39,401	39,524	38,564	39,772	39,118
Total minority	26,402	27,798	30,217	30,385	33,203	35,519	41,993	46,346	52,730	59,033
Black, non-Hispanic	5,895	6,195	6,779	7,230	7,889	7,863	10,157	11,161	12,983	14,847
Hispanic	17,180	18,051	19,455	18,810	20,744	22,851	26,500	28,852	32,763	36,716
Asian or Pacific Islander	2,994	3,255	3,612	3,979	4,099	4,261	4,763	5,643	6,288	6,787
American Indian/Alaska Native	333	297	371	366	471	544	573	690	696	683
Nonresident alien	3,111	3,223	3,653	3,813	3,755	3,678	3,760	4,035	4,537	5,159
2-year										
Total	821,588	922,043	937,789	905,911	909,702	901,248	918,201	933,600	916,916	933,004
White, non-Hispanic	388,261	433,253	383,999	350,356	335,224	318,183	313,924	321,799	301,912	300,300
Total minority	412,852	466,525	522,529	525,388	546,341	556,809	578,450	592,746	606,950	617,603
Black, non-Hispanic	94,672	104,870	110,410	107,966	109,617	108,030	107,418	109,920	105,786	106,199
Hispanic	247,700	277,591	318,071	324,395	340,081	354,101	375,443	384,452	396,253	411,513
Asian or Pacific Islander	61,128	73,466	84,128	82,877	85,925	83,947	84,814	87,692	94,274	88,728
American Indian/Alaska Native	9,352	10,598	9,920	10,150	10,718	10,731	10,775	10,682	10,637	11,163
Nonresident alien	20,475	22,265	31,261	30,167	28,137	26,256	25,827	19,055	8,054	15,101
Public	794,401	891,038	897,829	861,682	864,280	853,006	870,846	887,112	870,766	883,378
White, non-Hispanic	376,590	419,641	367,896	332,039	317,449	300,448	295,995	304,394	285,849	284,464
Total minority	397,765	449,477	499,196	500,320	519,073	526,609	549,368	564,443	577,525	584,621
Black, non-Hispanic	90,214	99,703	102,998	100,567	101,792	99,198	99,827	102,220	97,804	97,211
Hispanic	239,237	267,712	305,697	310,445	325,108	337,197	358,504	367,910	379,219	392,428
Asian or Pacific Islander	59,466	71,855	81,041	79,764	82,721	80,421	81,120	84,396	90,763	84,744
American Indian/Alaska Native	8,848	10,207	9,460	9,544	9,452	9,793	9,917	9,917	9,739	10,238
Nonresident alien	20,046	21,920	30,737	29,323	27,758	25,949	25,483	18,275	7,392	14,293
Private	27,187	31,005	39,960	44,229	45,422	48,242	47,355	46,488	46,150	49,626
White, non-Hispanic	11,671	13,612	16,103	18,317	17,775	17,735	17,929	17,405	16,063	15,836
Total minority	15,087	17,048	23,333	25,068	27,268	30,200	29,082	28,303	29,425	32,982
Black, non-Hispanic	4,458	5,167	7,412	7,399	7,825	8,832	7,591	7,700	7,982	8,988
Hispanic	8,463	9,879	12,374	13,950	14,973	16,904	16,939	16,542	17,034	19,085
Asian or Pacific Islander	1,662	1,611	3,087	3,113	3,204	3,526	3,694	3,296	3,511	3,984
American Indian/Alaska Native	504	391	460	606	1,266	938	858	765	898	925
Nonresident alien	429	345	524	844	379	307	344	780	662	808

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—Total and percentage distribution of fall enrollment in Hispanic serving institutions in the United States, by type and control of institution and race/ethnicity of student: 1990 to 1999—Continued

Type and control of institution and race/ethnicity of student	Percent distribution by type and control									
	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
All students										
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
White, non-Hispanic	48.3	47.7	42.9	40.9	39.0	37.5	36.2	35.9	34.6	33.7
Total minority	48.8	49.5	53.6	55.6	57.6	59.3	60.6	61.4	63.5	63.8
Black, non-Hispanic	11.1	11.1	11.4	11.5	11.7	11.7	11.7	11.7	11.6	11.6
Hispanic	29.3	29.6	32.7	34.4	36.0	37.6	39.0	39.6	41.1	42.0
Asian or Pacific Islander	7.4	7.8	8.5	8.6	8.9	8.9	8.8	9.0	9.6	9.1
American Indian/Alaska Native	1.0	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1
Nonresident alien	2.9	2.8	3.6	3.6	3.4	3.2	3.1	2.7	1.9	2.5
4-year										
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
White, non-Hispanic	50.5	49.2	47.2	45.7	43.5	42.3	40.6	39.0	38.0	36.8
Total minority	46.0	47.1	48.7	50.2	52.4	53.9	55.6	57.0	58.0	59.0
Black, non-Hispanic	10.4	10.4	10.5	10.6	10.9	11.0	11.6	11.7	11.9	11.9
Hispanic	27.5	28.5	30.0	31.2	32.9	34.1	35.1	36.1	36.9	37.8
Asian or Pacific Islander	7.2	7.4	7.3	7.5	7.6	7.9	8.0	8.2	8.3	8.2
American Indian/Alaska Native	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.0	0.9	0.9
Nonresident alien	3.6	3.7	4.1	4.1	4.1	3.9	3.8	3.9	3.9	4.2
Public	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
White, non-Hispanic	49.4	48.2	46.2	44.1	41.8	40.4	39.2	37.9	37.2	36.5
Total minority	47.2	48.3	49.9	52.1	54.3	55.9	57.2	58.3	59.1	59.5
Black, non-Hispanic	10.7	10.6	10.7	10.7	11.0	11.3	11.5	11.5	11.5	11.2
Hispanic	27.9	28.9	30.5	32.4	34.2	35.2	36.1	37.1	37.8	38.5
Asian or Pacific Islander	7.8	7.9	7.8	8.0	8.1	8.4	8.6	8.7	8.8	8.7
American Indian/Alaska Native	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
Nonresident alien	3.4	3.5	3.8	3.9	3.9	3.7	3.7	3.8	3.7	4.0
Private	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
White, non-Hispanic	55.6	54.6	52.0	53.1	51.5	50.1	46.3	43.4	41.0	37.9
Total minority	39.7	40.7	42.8	41.7	43.5	45.2	49.2	52.1	54.3	57.1
Black, non-Hispanic	8.9	9.1	9.6	9.9	10.3	10.0	11.9	12.5	13.4	14.4
Hispanic	25.8	26.4	27.6	25.8	27.2	29.1	31.1	32.4	33.8	35.5
Asian or Pacific Islander	4.5	4.8	5.1	5.5	5.4	5.4	5.6	6.3	6.5	6.6
American Indian/Alaska Native	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.7
Nonresident alien	4.7	4.7	5.2	5.2	4.9	4.7	4.4	4.5	4.7	5.0
2-year										
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
White, non-Hispanic	47.3	47.0	40.9	38.7	36.8	35.3	34.2	34.5	32.9	32.2
Total minority	50.3	50.6	55.7	58.0	60.1	61.8	63.0	63.5	66.2	66.2
Black, non-Hispanic	11.5	11.4	11.8	11.9	12.0	12.0	11.7	11.8	11.5	11.4
Hispanic	30.1	30.1	33.9	35.8	37.4	39.3	40.9	41.2	43.2	44.1
Asian or Pacific Islander	7.4	8.0	9.0	9.1	9.4	9.3	9.2	9.4	10.3	9.5
American Indian/Alaska Native	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.2
Nonresident alien	2.5	2.4	3.3	3.3	3.1	2.9	2.8	2.0	0.9	1.6
Public	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
White, non-Hispanic	47.4	47.1	41.0	38.5	36.7	35.2	34.0	34.3	32.8	32.2
Total minority	50.1	50.4	55.6	58.1	60.1	61.7	63.1	63.6	66.3	66.2
Black, non-Hispanic	11.4	11.2	11.5	11.7	11.8	11.6	11.5	11.5	11.2	11.0
Hispanic	30.1	30.0	34.0	36.0	37.6	39.5	41.2	41.5	43.6	44.4
Asian or Pacific Islander	7.5	8.1	9.0	9.3	9.6	9.4	9.3	9.5	10.4	9.6
American Indian/Alaska Native	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.2
Nonresident alien	2.5	2.5	3.4	3.4	3.2	3.0	2.9	2.1	0.8	1.6
Private	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
White, non-Hispanic	42.9	43.9	40.3	41.4	39.1	36.8	37.9	37.4	34.8	31.9
Total minority	55.5	55.0	58.4	56.7	60.0	62.6	61.4	60.9	63.8	66.5
Black, non-Hispanic	16.4	16.7	18.5	16.7	17.2	18.3	16.0	16.6	17.3	18.1
Hispanic	31.1	31.9	31.0	31.5	33.0	35.0	35.8	35.6	36.9	38.5
Asian or Pacific Islander	6.1	5.2	7.7	7.0	7.1	7.3	7.8	7.1	7.6	8.0
American Indian/Alaska Native	1.9	1.3	1.2	1.4	2.8	1.9	1.8	1.6	1.9	1.9
Nonresident alien	1.6	1.1	1.3	1.9	0.8	0.6	0.7	1.7	1.4	1.6

NOTE: Detail may not sum to totals due to rounding

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Fall Enrollment" surveys. (This table was prepared November 2001.)

Table 5.—Total and percentage distribution of fall enrollment in all institutions in the United States, by type and control of institution and race/ethnicity of student: 1990 to 1999

Type and control of institution and race/ethnicity of student	Enrollment, in thousands									
	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
All students										
Total	13,818.6	14,359.0	14,487.4	14,304.8	14,278.8	14,261.8	14,367.5	14,502.3	14,507.0	14,791.2
White, non-Hispanic	10,722.5	10,989.8	10,875.4	10,600.0	10,427.0	10,311.2	10,263.9	10,266.1	10,178.8	10,262.5
Total minority	2,704.7	2,952.8	3,164.2	3,247.7	3,395.9	3,496.2	3,637.4	3,771.2	3,884.7	4,012.3
Black, non-Hispanic	1,247.0	1,335.4	1,392.9	1,412.8	1,448.6	1,473.7	1,505.6	1,551.0	1,582.9	1,640.7
Hispanic	782.4	866.6	955.0	988.8	1,045.6	1,093.8	1,166.1	1,218.5	1,257.1	1,316.6
Asian or Pacific Islander	572.4	637.2	697.0	724.4	774.3	797.4	828.2	859.2	900.5	909.7
American Indian/Alaska Native	102.8	113.7	119.3	121.7	127.4	131.3	137.6	142.5	144.2	145.3
Nonresident alien	391.5	416.4	447.7	457.1	455.9	454.4	466.3	465.0	443.5	516.4
4-year										
Total	8,578.6	8,707.1	8,765.0	8,738.9	8,749.1	8,769.3	8,804.2	8,896.8	9,017.7	9,198.5
White, non-Hispanic	6,768.1	6,791.0	6,744.3	6,639.5	6,565.3	6,517.2	6,483.1	6,496.1	6,537.5	6,592.2
Total minority	1,486.1	1,573.3	1,663.7	1,733.6	1,819.2	1,885.8	1,946.8	2,016.4	2,091.6	2,170.6
Black, non-Hispanic	722.8	757.8	791.2	813.7	833.6	852.2	869.6	896.4	927.6	962.0
Hispanic	358.2	382.9	410.0	432.0	462.7	485.5	508.8	530.0	552.9	581.5
Asian or Pacific Islander	357.2	381.5	407.5	429.4	461.8	482.4	501.1	518.5	538.5	553.9
American Indian/Alaska Native	47.9	51.1	54.9	58.5	61.2	65.7	67.3	71.5	72.6	73.2
Nonresident alien	324.3	342.8	357.0	365.9	364.5	366.2	374.3	384.3	388.5	435.7
Public	5,848.2	5,904.7	5,900.0	5,851.8	5,825.2	5,814.5	5,806.0	5,835.4	5,891.8	5,970.0
White, non-Hispanic	4,605.6	4,597.4	4,531.6	4,432.9	4,355.0	4,303.3	4,258.7	4,249.6	4,267.0	4,286.9
Total minority	1,046.2	1,101.7	1,155.8	1,202.1	1,256.7	1,299.3	1,332.3	1,365.5	1,400.7	1,433.8
Black, non-Hispanic	495.1	516.2	535.5	548.2	561.4	572.5	580.1	589.0	602.0	614.6
Hispanic	262.5	278.7	295.2	311.5	332.6	346.8	359.8	371.4	381.9	393.2
Asian or Pacific Islander	250.6	266.2	281.9	296.6	315.3	329.3	340.5	349.3	361.9	370.1
American Indian/Alaska Native	38.0	40.6	43.0	45.9	47.5	50.8	52.0	55.7	54.8	55.7
Nonresident alien	196.4	205.6	212.6	216.7	213.4	211.9	215.0	220.4	224.1	249.3
Private	2,730.3	2,802.3	2,865.0	2,887.2	2,923.9	2,954.7	2,998.2	3,061.3	3,125.8	3,228.6
White, non-Hispanic	2,16[illegible]	2,193.5	2,212.6	2,206.6	2,210.3	2,213.9	2,224.4	2,246.5	2,270.5	2,305.3
Total minority	439.[illegible]	471.5	507.9	531.5	562.5	586.5	614.5	650.9	690.9	736.9
Black, non-Hispanic	227.7	241.5	255.7	265.6	272.2	279.7	289.5	307.4	325.5	347.4
Hispanic	95.7	104.2	114.8	120.4	130.1	138.7	149.0	158.6	171.0	188.2
Asian or Pacific Islander	106.6	115.3	125.6	132.8	146.5	153.2	160.7	169.2	176.6	183.8
American Indian/Alaska Native	9.9	10.6	11.8	12.6	13.6	14.9	15.3	15.8	17.8	17.5
Nonresident alien	127.9	137.2	144.4	149.1	151.1	154.3	159.3	163.9	164.4	186.4
2-year										
Total	5,240.1	5,651.9	5,722.4	5,565.9	5,529.7	5,492.5	5,563.3	5,605.6	5,489.3	5,592.7
White, non-Hispanic	3,954.3	4,198.8	4,131.2	3,960.6	3,861.7	3,794.0	3,780.8	3,770.0	3,641.3	3,670.3
Total minority	1,218.6	1,379.6	1,500.6	1,514.1	1,576.6	1,610.4	1,690.6	1,754.8	1,793.0	1,841.7
Black, non-Hispanic	524.3	577.6	601.6	599.0	615.0	621.5	636.0	654.6	655.4	678.7
Hispanic	424.2	483.7	545.0	556.8	582.9	608.4	657.3	688.5	704.2	735.2
Asian or Pacific Islander	215.2	255.7	289.5	295.0	312.5	314.9	327.0	340.7	361.9	355.7
American Indian/Alaska Native	54.9	62.6	64.4	63.2	66.2	65.6	70.2	71.0	71.5	72.1
Nonresident alien	67.1	73.5	90.6	91.2	91.4	88.1	92.0	80.7	55.0	80.7
Public	4,996.5	5,404.8	5,484.6	5,337.3	5,308.5	5,277.8	5,314.5	5,360.7	5,246.0	5,339.4
White, non-Hispanic	3,779.8	4,024.8	3,961.2	3,793.7	3,701.3	3,642.1	3,613.2	3,608.3	3,483.6	3,507.9
Total minority	1,153.0	1,310.3	1,436.4	1,456.0	1,519.3	1,550.2	1,612.5	1,675.5	1,711.6	1,754.9
Black, non-Hispanic	481.4	537.2	565.0	566.1	583.2	588.2	597.4	616.2	616.7	637.7
Hispanic	408.9	463.4	527.1	539.8	566.1	590.3	631.0	660.2	675.9	704.5
Asian or Pacific Islander	210.3	250.1	284.0	289.7	306.8	308.7	317.5	331.1	351.3	344.3
American Indian/Alaska Native	52.4	59.6	60.3	60.5	63.2	63.0	66.7	67.9	67.8	68.4
Nonresident alien	63.6	69.7	86.9	87.6	87.8	85.6	88.8	77.0	50.8	76.7
Private	243.6	247.1	237.8	228.5	221.2	214.7	248.9	244.9	243.4	253.3
White, non-Hispanic	174.5	174.0	170.0	166.9	160.3	152.0	167.6	161.8	157.8	162.5
Total minority	65.6	69.3	64.1	58.1	57.3	60.2	78.1	79.3	81.4	86.8
Black, non-Hispanic	42.9	40.4	36.6	32.9	31.9	33.3	38.6	38.4	38.6	41.0
Hispanic	15.3	20.3	17.9	17.1	16.7	18.1	26.4	28.3	28.3	306
Asian or Pacific Islander	4.9	5.6	5.5	5.4	5.7	6.2	9.6	9.6	10.7	11.5
American Indian/Alaska Native	2.5	3.0	4.1	2.7	3.0	2.6	3.5	3.0	3.7	3.7
Nonresident alien	3.5	3.8	3.7	3.6	3.6	2.6	3.2	3.8	4.2	4.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Total and percentage distribution of fall enrollment in all institutions in the United States, by type and control of institution and race/ethnicity of student: 1990 to 1999—Continued

Type and control of institution and race/ethnicity of student	Percent distribution by type and control									
	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
All students										
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
White, non-Hispanic	77.6	76.5	75.1	74.1	73.0	72.3	71.4	70.8	70.2	69.4
Total minority	19.6	20.6	21.8	22.7	23.8	24.5	25.3	26.0	26.8	27.1
Black, non-Hispanic	9.0	9.3	9.6	9.9	10.1	10.3	10.5	10.7	10.9	11.1
Hispanic	5.7	6.0	6.6	6.9	7.3	7.7	8.1	8.4	8.7	8.9
Asian or Pacific Islander	4.1	4.4	4.8	5.1	5.4	5.6	5.8	5.9	6.2	6.1
American Indian/Alaska Native	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
Nonresident alien	2.8	2.9	3.1	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.1	3.5
4-year										
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
White, non-Hispanic	78.9	78.0	76.9	76.0	75.0	74.3	73.6	73.0	72.5	71.7
Total minority	17.3	18.1	19.0	19.8	20.8	21.5	22.1	22.7	23.2	23.6
Black, non-Hispanic	8.4	8.7	9.0	9.3	9.5	9.7	9.9	10.1	10.3	10.5
Hispanic	4.2	4.4	4.7	4.9	5.3	5.5	5.8	6.0	6.1	6.3
Asian or Pacific Islander	4.2	4.4	4.6	4.9	5.3	5.5	5.7	5.8	6.0	6.0
American Indian/Alaska Native	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8
Nonresident alien	3.8	3.9	4.1	4.2	4.2	4.2	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.7
Public	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
White, non-Hispanic	78.8	77.9	76.8	75.8	74.8	74.0	73.3	72.8	72.4	71.8
Total minority	17.9	18.7	19.6	20.5	21.6	22.3	22.9	23.4	23.8	24.0
Black, non-Hispanic	8.5	8.7	9.1	9.4	9.6	9.8	10.0	10.1	10.2	10.3
Hispanic	4.5	4.7	5.0	5.3	5.7	6.0	6.2	6.4	6.5	6.6
Asian or Pacific Islander	4.3	4.5	4.8	5.1	5.4	5.7	5.9	6.0	6.1	6.2
American Indian/Alaska Native	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.0	0.9	0.9
Nonresident alien	3.4	3.5	3.6	3.7	3.7	3.6	3.7	3.8	3.8	4.2
Private	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
White, non-Hispanic	79.2	78.3	77.2	76.4	75.6	74.9	74.2	73.4	72.6	71.4
Total minority	16.1	16.8	17.7	18.4	19.2	19.8	20.5	21.3	22.1	22.8
Black, non-Hispanic	8.3	8.6	8.9	9.2	9.3	9.5	9.7	10.0	10.4	10.8
Hispanic	3.5	3.7	4.0	4.2	4.5	4.7	5.0	5.2	5.5	5.8
Asian or Pacific Islander	3.9	4.1	4.4	4.6	5.0	5.2	5.4	5.5	5.6	5.7
American Indian/Alaska Native	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.5
Nonresident alien	4.7	4.9	5.0	5.2	5.2	5.2	5.3	5.4	5.3	5.8
2-year										
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
White, non-Hispanic	75.5	74.3	72.2	71.2	69.8	69.1	68.0	67.3	66.3	65.6
Total minority	23.3	24.4	26.2	27.2	28.5	29.3	30.4	31.3	32.7	32.9
Black, non-Hispanic	10.0	10.2	10.5	10.8	11.1	11.3	11.4	11.7	11.9	12.1
Hispanic	8.1	8.6	9.5	10.0	10.5	11.1	11.8	12.3	12.8	13.1
Asian or Pacific Islander	4.1	4.5	5.1	5.3	5.7	5.7	5.9	6.1	6.6	6.4
American Indian/Alaska Native	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3
Nonresident alien	1.3	1.3	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.7	1.4	1.0	1.4
Public	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
White, non-Hispanic	75.7	74.5	72.2	71.1	69.7	69.0	68.0	67.3	66.4	65.7
Total minority	23.1	24.2	26.2	27.3	28.6	29.4	30.3	31.3	32.6	32.9
Black, non-Hispanic	9.6	9.9	10.3	10.6	11.0	11.1	11.2	11.5	11.8	11.9
Hispanic	8.2	8.6	9.6	10.1	10.7	11.2	11.9	12.3	12.9	13.2
Asian or Pacific Islander	4.2	4.6	5.2	5.4	5.8	5.8	6.0	6.2	6.7	6.4
American Indian/Alaska Native	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3
Nonresident alien	1.3	1.3	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.7	1.4	1.0	1.4
Private	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
White, non-Hispanic	71.6	70.4	71.5	73.0	72.5	70.8	67.3	66.1	64.8	64.1
Total minority	26.9	28.0	27.0	25.4	25.9	28.0	31.4	32.4	33.4	34.3
Black, non-Hispanic	17.6	16.4	15.4	14.4	14.4	15.5	15.5	15.7	15.9	16.2
Hispanic	6.3	8.2	7.5	7.5	7.6	8.4	10.6	11.6	11.6	12.1
Asian or Pacific Islander	2.0	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.6	2.9	3.8	3.9	4.4	4.5
American Indian/Alaska Native	1.0	1.2	1.7	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.4	1.2	1.5	1.5
Nonresident alien	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.2	1.3	1.5	1.7	1.6

NOTE: Data for 1990 to 1995 are for institutions that were accredited by an agency or association that was recognized by the U.S. Department of Education, or recognized directly by the Secretary of Education. Data for 1996 to 1999 are for 4-year and 2-year degree-granting institutions that were eligible to participate in Title IV federal financial aid programs. Detail may not sum to totals due to rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Fall Enrollment" surveys. (This table was prepared November 2001.)

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 6.—Total fall enrollment in Hispanic serving institutions in the United States, as a percentage of enrollment in all institutions, by type and control of institution and race/ethnicity of student: 1990 to 1999

Type and control of institution and race/ethnicity of student	Percent, by type and control									
	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
All students										
Total	8.9	9.3	9.3	9.2	9.3	9.3	9.4	9.5	9.4	9.5
White, non-Hispanic	5.5	5.8	5.3	5.1	5.0	4.8	4.8	4.8	4.7	4.6
Total minority	22.1	22.3	22.9	22.6	22.5	22.4	22.5	22.4	22.4	22.2
Black, non-Hispanic	11.0	11.0	11.1	10.7	10.7	10.5	10.4	10.4	10.1	9.9
Hispanic	45.9	45.5	46.3	45.8	45.7	45.4	45.2	44.6	44.8	44.6
Asian or Pacific Islander	15.8	16.3	16.4	15.7	15.2	14.7	14.4	14.4	14.6	14.0
American Indian/Alaska Native	12.4	12.4	11.3	11.4	11.3	11.1	10.7	10.5	10.3	10.7
Nonresident alien	8.9	9.0	10.7	10.3	9.9	9.3	9.1	7.8	5.8	6.8
4-year										
Total	4.7	4.7	4.7	4.7	4.8	4.8	4.9	4.9	5.0	5.1
White, non-Hispanic	3.0	3.0	2.9	2.8	2.8	2.7	2.7	2.6	2.6	2.6
Total minority	12.5	12.3	12.1	12.0	12.1	12.0	12.3	12.4	12.6	12.6
Black, non-Hispanic	5.8	5.6	5.5	5.4	5.5	5.4	5.7	5.7	5.8	5.8
Hispanic	31.1	30.5	30.4	29.8	29.8	29.4	29.7	30.0	30.2	30.3
Asian or Pacific Islander	8.2	7.9	7.5	7.2	6.9	6.9	6.9	7.0	7.0	6.9
American Indian/Alaska Native	7.0	6.8	6.5	6.3	6.1	5.9	5.8	5.9	5.8	6.0
Nonresident alien	4.5	4.4	4.7	4.7	4.7	4.4	4.4	4.5	4.6	4.5
Public	5.8	5.8	5.8	5.8	5.9	5.9	6.0	6.0	6.0	6.1
White, non-Hispanic	3.6	3.6	3.5	3.4	3.3	3.2	3.2	3.1	3.1	3.1
Total minority	15.2	15.0	14.9	14.7	14.8	14.7	14.8	15.0	15.0	15.0
Black, non-Hispanic	7.3	7.1	6.9	6.6	6.7	6.7	6.8	6.8	6.8	6.6
Hispanic	35.8	35.5	35.6	35.3	35.2	34.6	34.7	35.0	35.2	35.5
Asian or Pacific Islander	10.5	10.1	9.5	9.1	8.8	8.7	8.7	8.8	8.6	8.5
American Indian/Alaska Native	8.0	7.8	7.4	7.3	6.9	6.5	6.4	6.3	6.5	6.7
Nonresident alien	5.8	5.8	6.2	6.1	6.3	5.9	5.9	6.1	5.9	5.9
Private	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.6	2.7	2.8	2.9	3.1	3.2
White, non-Hispanic	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.7
Total minority	6.0	5.9	5.9	5.7	5.9	6.1	6.8	7.1	7.6	8.0
Black, non-Hispanic	2.6	2.6	2.7	2.7	2.9	2.8	3.5	3.6	4.0	4.3
Hispanic	18.0	17.3	16.9	15.6	15.9	16.5	17.8	18.2	19.2	19.5
Asian or Pacific Islander	2.8	2.8	2.9	3.0	2.8	2.8	3.0	3.3	3.6	3.7
American Indian/Alaska Native	3.4	2.8	3.1	2.9	3.5	3.7	3.7	4.4	3.9	3.9
Nonresident alien	2.4	2.3	2.5	2.6	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.8	2.8
2-year										
Total	15.7	16.3	16.4	16.3	16.5	16.4	16.5	16.7	16.7	16.7
White, non-Hispanic	9.8	10.3	9.3	8.8	8.7	8.4	8.3	8.5	8.3	8.2
Total minority	33.9	33.8	34.8	34.7	34.7	34.6	34.2	33.8	33.9	33.5
Black, non-Hispanic	18.1	18.2	18.4	18.0	17.8	17.4	16.9	16.8	16.1	15.6
Hispanic	58.4	57.4	58.4	58.3	58.3	58.2	57.1	55.8	56.3	56.0
Asian or Pacific Islander	28.4	28.7	29.1	28.1	27.5	26.7	25.9	25.7	26.0	24.9
American Indian/Alaska Native	17.0	16.9	15.4	16.1	16.2	16.4	15.3	15.1	14.9	15.5
Nonresident alien	30.5	30.3	34.5	33.1	30.8	29.8	28.1	23.6	14.7	18.7
Public	15.9	16.5	16.4	16.1	16.3	16.2	16.4	16.5	16.6	16.5
White, non-Hispanic	10.0	10.4	9.3	8.8	8.6	8.2	8.2	8.4	8.2	8.1
Total minority	34.5	34.3	34.8	34.4	34.2	34.0	34.1	33.7	33.7	33.3
Black, non-Hispanic	18.7	18.6	18.2	17.8	17.5	16.9	16.7	16.6	15.9	15.2
Hispanic	58.5	57.8	58.0	57.5	57.4	57.1	56.8	55.7	56.1	55.7
Asian or Pacific Islander	28.3	28.7	28.5	27.5	27.0	26.0	25.6	25.5	25.8	24.6
American Indian/Alaska Native	16.9	17.1	15.7	15.8	14.9	15.5	14.9	14.6	14.4	15.0
Nonresident alien	31.5	31.4	35.4	33.5	31.6	30.3	28.7	23.7	14.6	18.6
Private	11.2	12.5	16.8	19.4	20.5	22.5	19.0	19.0	19.0	19.6
White, non-Hispanic	6.7	7.8	9.5	11.0	11.1	11.7	10.7	10.8	10.2	9.7
Total minority	23.0	24.6	36.4	43.2	47.6	50.2	37.3	35.7	36.2	38.0
Black, non-Hispanic	10.4	12.8	20.2	22.5	24.5	26.5	19.7	20.1	20.7	21.9
Hispanic	55.4	48.6	69.3	81.7	89.4	93.5	64.2	58.5	60.1	62.3
Asian or Pacific Islander	34.1	28.8	56.0	57.8	56.1	56.8	38.6	34.2	32.9	34.8
American Indian/Alaska Native	19.8	13.3	11.1	22.4	42.4	36.2	24.5	25.1	24.0	25.1
Nonresident alien	12.3	9.1	14.1	23.5	10.6	12.0	10.7	20.7	15.7	20.1

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Fall Enrollment" surveys. (This table was prepared November 2001.)

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 7.—Total and percentage distribution of fall enrollment in Hispanic serving institutions in the United States, by level, sex, and race/ethnicity of student: 1990 to 1999

Level, sex, and race/ethnicity of student	Year									
	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
All students										
Total	1,225,887	1,332,494	1,352,495	1,318,703	1,328,471	1,320,881	1,349,099	1,373,609	1,369,535	1,398,708
Men	541,072	585,164	592,866	576,902	575,720	565,137	574,177	579,121	576,174	590,891
Women	684,815	747,330	759,629	741,801	752,751	755,744	774,922	794,488	793,361	807,817
White, non-Hispanic	592,266	635,321	579,817	538,802	517,554	495,520	488,846	493,575	474,000	471,651
Men	259,094	276,235	252,176	234,281	223,704	212,248	209,581	209,853	202,082	203,102
Women	333,172	359,086	327,641	304,521	293,850	283,272	279,265	283,722	271,918	268,549
Black, non-Hispanic	136,629	147,473	154,093	151,607	155,305	154,283	157,300	161,381	159,545	161,747
Men	53,199	57,090	59,660	58,556	58,901	57,925	58,633	60,000	59,278	60,092
Women	83,430	90,383	94,433	93,051	96,404	96,358	98,667	101,381	100,267	101,655
Hispanic	358,982	394,479	442,556	453,251	478,024	497,003	526,703	543,421	563,409	587,740
Men	156,297	171,058	191,343	195,737	204,577	208,762	219,409	223,903	231,170	242,031
Women	202,685	223,421	251,213	257,514	273,447	288,241	307,294	319,518	332,239	345,709
Asian or Pacific Islander	90,316	103,679	114,505	113,941	117,792	117,013	119,342	123,905	131,831	127,090
Men	46,839	53,452	57,543	56,988	58,492	57,805	58,539	60,393	63,673	60,909
Women	43,477	50,227	56,962	57,003	59,300	59,208	60,803	63,512	68,158	66,181
American Indian/Alaska Native	12,725	14,054	13,461	13,843	14,453	14,586	14,679	14,897	14,885	15,587
Men	5,537	6,100	5,870	6,050	6,116	6,122	6,148	6,137	6,085	6,247
Women	7,188	7,954	7,591	7,793	8,337	8,464	8,531	8,760	8,800	9,340
Nonresident alien	34,969	37,488	48,063	47,209	45,343	42,476	42,229	36,430	25,865	34,893
Men	20,106	21,229	26,274	25,290	23,930	22,275	21,867	18,835	13,886	18,510
Women	14,863	16,259	21,789	21,919	21,413	20,201	20,362	17,595	11,979	16,383
Undergraduate										
Total	1,143,150	1,247,788	1,265,678	1,233,076	1,242,385	1,233,450	1,258,854	1,278,325	1,271,237	1,296,931
Men	506,868	549,961	556,636	541,080	540,265	529,831	538,413	542,072	539,105	552,744
Women	636,282	697,827	709,042	691,996	702,120	703,619	720,441	736,253	732,132	744,187
White, non-Hispanic	537,809	580,733	525,776	486,258	466,295	444,923	437,686	442,113	422,532	420,428
Men	237,240	254,416	230,462	213,050	203,153	192,081	189,381	189,977	182,626	183,896
Women	300,569	326,317	295,314	273,208	263,142	252,842	248,305	252,136	239,906	236,532
Black, non-Hispanic	131,010	141,644	148,121	145,762	149,173	147,508	150,285	153,765	151,190	152,996
Men	51,306	55,080	57,591	56,557	56,865	55,696	56,453	57,632	56,729	57,441
Women	79,704	86,564	90,530	89,205	92,308	91,812	93,832	96,133	94,461	95,555
Hispanic	345,157	380,176	426,694	436,955	459,937	477,881	505,774	519,613	537,579	559,831
Men	150,794	165,371	185,165	189,386	197,588	201,602	211,687	215,235	222,070	232,260
Women	194,363	214,805	241,529	247,569	262,349	276,279	294,087	304,378	315,509	327,571
Asian or Pacific Islander	86,183	99,189	109,836	109,206	113,071	111,895	113,922	117,698	125,356	120,502
Men	44,769	51,194	55,169	54,561	56,204	55,485	56,169	57,688	61,064	58,322
Women	41,414	47,995	54,667	54,645	56,867	56,410	57,753	60,010	64,292	62,180
American Indian/Alaska Native	12,103	13,432	12,822	13,207	13,834	13,877	13,956	14,101	14,082	14,676
Men	5,305	5,841	5,619	5,789	5,867	5,827	5,846	5,836	5,792	5,933
Women	6,798	7,591	7,203	7,418	7,967	8,050	8,110	8,265	8,290	8,743
Nonresident alien	30,888	32,614	42,429	41,688	40,075	37,366	37,231	31,035	20,498	28,498
Men	17,454	18,059	22,630	21,737	20,588	19,140	18,877	15,704	10,824	14,892
Women	13,434	14,555	19,799	19,951	19,487	18,226	18,354	15,331	9,674	13,606
Graduate										
Total	76,486	78,239	80,268	79,097	79,546	80,885	83,433	88,304	91,504	94,988
Men	30,461	31,267	32,217	31,922	31,585	31,507	31,870	33,096	33,348	34,549
Women	46,025	46,972	48,051	47,175	47,961	49,378	51,563	55,208	58,156	60,439
White, non-Hispanic	49,792	49,780	49,343	47,987	46,865	46,329	46,853	47,060	47,289	47,206
Men	19,036	18,842	18,796	18,438	17,837	17,574	17,602	17,232	17,034	16,929
Women	30,756	30,938	30,547	29,549	29,028	28,755	29,251	29,828	30,255	30,277
Black, non-Hispanic	5,367	5,560	5,690	5,501	5,767	6,359	6,587	7,229	7,981	8,356
Men	1,770	1,882	1,939	1,851	1,881	2,040	1,993	2,221	2,408	2,516
Women	3,597	3,678	3,751	3,650	3,886	4,319	4,594	5,008	5,573	5,840
Hispanic	12,934	13,388	14,829	15,318	17,005	17,987	19,639	22,491	24,425	26,410
Men	4,989	5,157	5,542	5,796	6,421	6,571	7,066	7,969	8,373	9,034
Women	7,945	8,231	9,287	9,522	10,584	11,416	12,573	14,522	16,052	17,376
Asian or Pacific Islander	3,799	4,137	4,254	4,296	4,173	4,555	4,824	5,536	5,826	5,912
Men	1,856	2,036	2,115	2,129	1,949	1,993	2,047	2,369	2,296	2,268
Women	1,943	2,101	2,139	2,167	2,224	2,562	2,777	3,167	3,530	3,644
American Indian/Alaska Native	572	564	581	577	553	635	640	709	723	831
Men	206	227	221	230	215	254	251	252	254	281
Women	366	337	360	347	338	381	389	457	469	550
Nonresident alien	4,022	4,810	5,571	5,418	5,183	5,020	4,890	5,279	5,260	6,273
Men	2,604	3,123	3,604	3,478	3,282	3,075	2,911	3,053	2,983	3,521
Women	1,418	1,687	1,967	1,940	1,901	1,945	1,979	2,226	2,277	2,752

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7.—Total and percentage distribution of fall enrollment in Hispanic serving institutions in the United States, by level, sex, and race/ethnicity of student: 1990 to 1999—Continued

Level, sex, and race/ethnicity of student	Percent distribution by level enrolled									
	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
All students										
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Men	44.1	43.9	43.8	43.7	43.3	42.8	42.6	42.2	42.1	42.2
Women	55.9	56.1	56.2	56.3	56.7	57.2	57.4	57.8	57.9	57.8
White, non-Hispanic	48.3	47.7	42.9	40.9	39.0	37.5	36.2	35.9	34.6	33.7
Men	21.1	20.7	18.6	17.8	16.8	16.1	15.5	15.3	14.8	14.5
Women	27.2	26.9	24.2	23.1	22.1	21.4	20.7	20.7	19.9	19.2
Black, non-Hispanic	11.1	11.1	11.4	11.5	11.7	11.7	11.7	11.7	11.6	11.6
Men	4.3	4.3	4.4	4.4	4.4	4.4	4.3	4.4	4.3	4.3
Women	6.8	6.8	7.0	7.1	7.3	7.3	7.3	7.4	7.3	7.3
Hispanic	29.3	29.6	32.7	34.4	36.0	37.6	39.0	39.6	41.1	42.0
Men	12.7	12.8	14.1	14.8	15.4	15.8	16.3	16.3	16.9	17.3
Women	16.5	16.8	18.6	19.5	20.6	21.8	22.8	23.3	24.3	24.7
Asian or Pacific Islander	7.4	7.8	8.5	8.6	8.9	8.9	8.8	9.0	9.6	9.1
Men	3.8	4.0	4.3	4.3	4.4	4.4	4.3	4.4	4.6	4.4
Women	3.5	3.8	4.2	4.3	4.5	4.5	4.5	4.6	5.0	4.7
American Indian/Alaska Native	1.0	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1
Men	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4
Women	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7
Nonresident alien	2.9	2.8	3.6	3.6	3.4	3.2	3.1	2.7	1.9	2.5
Men	1.6	1.6	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.4	1.0	1.3
Women	1.2	1.2	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.3	0.9	1.2
Undergraduate										
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Men	44.3	44.1	44.0	43.9	43.5	43.0	42.8	42.4	42.4	42.6
Women	55.7	55.9	56.0	56.1	56.5	57.0	57.2	57.6	57.6	57.4
White, non-Hispanic	47.0	46.5	41.5	39.4	37.5	36.1	34.8	34.6	33.2	32.4
Men	20.8	20.4	18.2	17.3	16.4	15.6	15.0	14.9	14.4	14.2
Women	26.3	26.2	23.3	22.2	21.2	20.5	19.7	19.7	18.9	18.2
Black, non-Hispanic	11.5	11.4	11.7	11.8	12.0	12.0	11.9	12.0	11.9	11.8
Men	4.5	4.4	4.6	4.6	4.6	4.5	4.5	4.5	4.5	4.4
Women	7.0	6.9	7.2	7.2	7.4	7.4	7.5	7.5	7.4	7.4
Hispanic	30.2	30.5	33.7	35.4	37.0	38.7	40.2	40.6	42.3	43.2
Men	13.2	13.3	14.6	15.4	15.9	16.3	16.8	16.8	17.5	17.9
Women	17.0	17.2	19.1	20.1	21.1	22.4	23.4	23.8	24.8	25.3
Asian or Pacific Islander	7.5	7.9	8.7	8.9	9.1	9.1	9.0	9.2	9.9	9.3
Men	3.9	4.1	4.4	4.4	4.5	4.5	4.5	4.5	4.8	4.5
Women	3.6	3.8	4.3	4.4	4.6	4.6	4.6	4.7	5.1	4.8
American Indian/Alaska Native	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1
Men	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
Women	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7
Nonresident alien	2.7	2.6	3.4	3.4	3.2	3.0	3.0	2.4	1.6	2.2
Men	1.5	1.4	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.2	0.9	1.1
Women	1.2	1.2	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.2	0.8	1.0
Graduate										
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Men	39.8	40.0	40.1	40.4	39.7	39.0	38.2	37.5	36.4	36.4
Women	60.2	60.0	59.9	59.6	60.3	61.0	61.8	62.5	63.6	63.6
White, non-Hispanic	65.1	63.6	61.5	60.7	58.9	57.3	56.2	53.3	51.7	49.7
Men	24.9	24.1	23.4	23.3	22.4	21.7	21.1	19.5	18.6	17.8
Women	40.2	39.5	38.1	37.4	36.5	35.6	35.1	33.8	33.1	31.9
Black, non-Hispanic	7.0	7.1	7.1	7.0	7.2	7.9	7.9	8.2	8.7	8.8
Men	2.3	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.4	2.5	2.4	2.5	2.6	2.6
Women	4.7	4.7	4.7	4.6	4.9	5.3	5.5	5.7	6.1	6.1
Hispanic	16.9	17.1	18.5	19.4	21.4	22.2	23.5	25.5	26.7	27.8
Men	6.5	6.6	6.9	7.3	8.1	8.1	8.5	9.0	9.2	9.5
Women	10.4	10.5	11.6	12.0	13.3	14.1	15.1	16.4	17.5	18.3
Asian or Pacific Islander	5.0	5.3	5.3	5.4	5.2	5.6	5.8	6.3	6.4	6.2
Men	2.4	2.6	2.6	2.7	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.7	2.5	2.4
Women	2.5	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.8	3.2	3.3	3.6	3.9	3.8
American Indian/Alaska Native	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.9
Men	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
Women	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6
Nonresident alien	5.3	6.1	6.9	6.8	6.5	6.2	5.9	6.0	5.7	6.6
Men	3.4	4.0	4.5	4.4	4.1	3.8	3.5	3.5	3.3	3.7
Women	1.9	2.2	2.5	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7.—Total and percentage distribution of fall enrollment in Hispanic serving institutions in the United States, by level, sex, and race/ethnicity of student: 1990 to 1999—Continued

Level, sex, and race/ethnicity of student	Year									
	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
First-professional										
Total	6,251	6,467	6,549	6,530	6,540	6,546	6,812	6,980	6,794	6,789
Men	3,743	3,936	4,013	3,900	3,870	3,799	3,894	3,953	3,721	3,598
Women	2,508	2,531	2,536	2,630	2,670	2,747	2,918	3,027	3,073	3,191
White, non-Hispanic	4,665	4,808	4,698	4,557	4,394	4,268	4,307	4,402	4,179	4,017
Men	2,818	2,977	2,918	2,793	2,714	2,593	2,598	2,644	2,422	2,277
Women	1,847	1,831	1,780	1,764	1,680	1,675	1,709	1,758	1,757	1,740
Black, non-Hispanic	252	269	282	344	365	416	428	387	374	395
Men	123	128	130	148	155	189	187	147	141	135
Women	129	141	152	196	210	227	241	240	233	260
Hispanic	891	915	1,033	978	1,082	1,135	1,290	1,317	1,405	1,499
Men	514	530	636	555	568	589	656	699	727	737
Women	377	385	397	423	514	546	634	618	678	762
Asian or Pacific Islander	334	353	415	489	548	563	596	671	649	676
Men	214	222	259	298	339	327	323	336	313	319
Women	120	131	156	191	209	236	273	335	336	357
American Indian/Alaska Native	50	58	58	59	66	74	83	87	80	80
Men	26	32	30	31	34	41	51	49	39	33
Women	24	26	28	28	32	33	32	38	41	47
Nonresident alien	59	64	63	103	85	90	108	116	107	122
Men	48	47	40	75	60	60	79	78	79	97
Women	11	17	23	28	25	30	29	38	28	25

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7.—Total and percentage distribution of fall enrollment in Hispanic serving institutions in the United States, by level, sex, and race/ethnicity of student: 1990 to 1999—Continued

Level, sex, and race/ethnicity of student	Percent distribution by level enrolled									
	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
First-professional										
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Men	59.9	60.9	61.3	59.7	59.2	58.0	57.2	56.6	54.8	53.0
Women	40.1	39.1	38.7	40.3	40.8	42.0	42.8	43.4	45.2	47.0
White, non-Hispanic	74.6	74.3	71.7	69.8	67.2	65.2	63.2	63.1	61.5	59.2
Men	45.1	46.0	44.6	42.8	41.5	39.6	38.1	37.9	35.6	33.5
Women	29.5	28.3	27.2	27.0	25.7	25.6	25.1	25.2	25.9	25.6
Black, non-Hispanic	4.0	4.2	4.3	5.3	5.6	6.4	6.3	5.5	5.5	5.8
Men	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.3	2.4	2.9	2.7	2.1	2.1	2.0
Women	2.1	2.2	2.3	3.0	3.2	3.5	3.5	3.4	3.4	3.8
Hispanic	14.3	14.1	15.8	15.0	16.5	17.3	18.9	18.9	20.7	22.1
Men	8.2	8.2	9.7	8.5	8.7	9.0	9.6	10.0	10.7	10.9
Women	6.0	6.0	6.1	6.5	7.9	8.3	9.3	8.9	10.0	11.2
Asian or Pacific Islander	5.3	5.5	6.3	7.5	8.4	8.6	8.7	9.6	9.6	10.0
Men	3.4	3.4	4.0	4.6	5.2	5.0	4.7	4.8	4.6	4.7
Women	1.9	2.0	2.4	2.9	3.2	3.6	4.0	4.8	4.9	5.3
American Indian/Alaska Native	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2
Men	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.5
Women	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.7
Nonresident alien	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.6	1.3	1.4	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.8
Men	0.8	0.7	0.6	1.1	0.9	0.9	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.4
Women	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4

NOTE: Detail may not sum to totals due to rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Fall Enrollment" surveys. (This table was prepared November 2001)

Table 8.—Total fall enrollment in Hispanic serving institutions, by institution and Hispanic origin: 1990 to 1999

Line no.	Institution	State	1990		1991		1992		1993	
			Total	Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Total	Hispanic
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
—	**Total, 50 states**	—	**1,225,887**	**358,982**	**1,332,494**	**394,479**	**1,352,495**	**442,556**	**1,318,703**	**453,251**
—	**Total, 50 states and Puerto Rico**	—	**1,379,069**	**511,838**	**1,491,221**	**552,073**	**1,512,022**	**601,996**	**1,478,580**	**612,916**
1	Apollo College, Phoenix	AZ	†	†	†	†	†	†	365	75
2	Arizona Automotive Institute	AZ	912	169	909	136	501	46	670	128
3	Arizona Inst. of Business and Tech., Phoenix[1]	AZ	240	38	241	8	243	84	248	86
4	Arizona Inst. of Business and Tech., Phoenix[2]	AZ	†	†	†	†	575	156	574	14
5	Arizona Western College	AZ	4,911	2,040	5,112	1,963	5,386	2,049	5,177	2,169
6	Central Arizona College	AZ	4,609	1,123	4,314	1,062	4,586	1,022	4,853	1,213
7	Chaparral Career College	AZ	365	74	368	97	318	104	347	91
8	Cochise College	AZ	4,542	1,146	4,827	1,113	4,938	1,147	4,908	1,223
9	Education America	AZ	†	†	93	16	94	10	95	4
10	Estrella Mountain Community College	AZ	†	†	†	†	2,429	622	1,700	413
11	High-Tech Institute	AZ	450	75	—	—	471	101	944	241
12	ITT Technical Institute	AZ	256	49	265	91	206	67	141	37
13	Phoenix College	AZ	12,837	1,890	13,935	2,026	13,863	2,450	12,132	2,269
14	Pima Community College	AZ	28,766	6,433	29,088	6,479	30,175	7,066	28,268	7,148
15	Pima Medical Institute	AZ	447	72	295	51	295	37	550	137
16	Refrigeration School, Inc.	AZ	†	†	†	†	315	53	286	31
17	South Mountain Community College	AZ	3,288	1,105	3,270	1,080	3,276	1,167	3,028	1,130
18	The Art Center Design College	AZ	127	22	132	23	137	27	155	37
19	The Bryman School	AZ	†	†	†	†	638	125	667	141
20	Allan Hancock College	CA	7,975	1,185	9,636	1,472	7,941	1,593	7,401	1,641
21	Andon College	CA	†	†	†	†	133	30	169	42
22	Bakersfield College	CA	10,776	1,691	13,415	2,159	12,289	2,902	12,101	3,082
23	Brooks College	CA	534	58	514	19	567	30	558	90
24	Bryman College North Campus	CA	310	96	—	—	—	—	304	119
25	California Design College	CA	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
26	California State University, Bakersfield	CA	5,442	903	5,429	952	5,433	1,039	5,276	1,143
27	California State University, Dominguez Hills	CA	9,442	1,292	10,358	1,616	10,472	1,875	9,671	2,051
28	California State University, Fresno	CA	19,960	3,605	19,820	3,841	18,902	3,876	17,956	4,062
29	California State University, Fullerton	CA	25,592	3,206	25,484	3,476	24,402	3,692	22,565	3,704
30	California State University, Los Angeles	CA	21,597	6,493	20,801	6,717	19,399	6,736	17,788	6,742
31	California State University, Monterey Bay	CA	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
32	California State University, Northridge	CA	31,167	3,992	30,441	4,361	29,088	4,653	27,282	4,934
33	California State University, San Bernardino	CA	11,923	1,667	12,560	1,817	12,483	2,102	12,121	2,347
34	California State University, Stanislaus	CA	5,809	663	5,786	711	5,897	850	5,857	976
35	CEI College, Anaheim	CA	†	†	†	†	367	57	373	89
36	Central California School	CA	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
37	Cerritos College	CA	15,886	5,090	23,699	7,668	21,471	8,957	19,653	8,811
38	Chaffey Community College	CA	10,985	2,033	13,948	2,645	14,825	3,794	13,812	3,889
39	Citrus College	CA	8,786	1,712	10,302	2,045	11,986	3,288	10,042	3,028
40	College of the Desert	CA	7,231	1,216	8,997	1,558	8,838	1,963	8,189	2,075
41	College of the Sequoias	CA	7,839	1,884	8,173	2,015	9,139	2,576	8,288	2,694
42	Compton Community College	CA	3,972	1,222	5,471	1,676	5,599	1,720	5,470	1,721
43	Computer Learning Centers, Inc. Anaheim	CA	260	12	†	†	283	39	362	44
44	Computer Learning Centers, Inc. Los Angeles	CA	†	†	†	†	740	169	826	171
45	Computer Learning Centers, Inc. San Jose	CA	295	98	†	†	†	†	255	78
46	Concorde Career Institute	CA	†	†	513	37	634	98	467	84
47	Copper Mountain College	CA	†	†	†	†	†	†	2,084	197
48	DeVry Institute of Technology, Long Beach	CA	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
49	DeVry Institute of Technology, Pomona	CA	1,886	618	1,884	558	2,112	693	2,620	782
50	Don Bosco Technical Institute	CA	276	191	248	171	254	174	271	200
51	D-Q University	CA	172	23	223	27	228	26	216	28
52	East Los Angeles College	CA	12,447	8,209	13,758	9,078	15,476	10,334	14,470	9,962
53	East San Gabriel Valley Regional Occup. Prog.	CA	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
54	Educational Cultural Complex	CA	632	93	66	9	56	1	56	1
55	Educorp Career College	CA	121	43	†	†	†	†	432	162
56	El Camino College	CA	25,789	3,664	27,605	3,946	24,469	4,525	22,953	4,659
57	Evergreen Valley College	CA	7,430	1,763	7,748	1,858	9,524	2,388	8,374	2,101
58	Fashion Inst. of Design and Merch., Orange County	CA	170	27	102	20	156	38	143	31
59	Fashion Inst. of Design & Merch., San Diego	CA	232	54	219	49	210	40	183	37
60	Fresno City College	CA	14,710	3,201	18,712	4,188	18,431	4,989	16,554	4,741
61	Fullerton College	CA	17,548	2,497	20,793	3,049	20,432	3,924	18,387	3,920
62	Gavilan College	CA	3,777	956	3,934	1,008	4,025	1,106	3,435	1,183
63	Hartnell College	CA	6,762	1,912	9,166	2,632	7,382	2,842	6,441	2,715
64	Heald College School of Business and Tech., Fresno	CA	13	0	355	0	367	0	345	0
65	Heald College School of Business, Salinas	CA	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
66	Heald College, San Francisco	CA	100	3	452	13	466	13	441	12
67	Heald College School of Business, Stockton	CA	†	†	†	†	†	†	207	14
68	Heald College, San Jose	CA	397	51	397	52	410	53	389	55
69	Imperial Valley College	CA	3,757	2,446	5,180	3,272	2,625	2,300	5,983	5,137
70	ITT Technical Institute, Anaheim	CA	841	111	585	176	583	173	444	119
71	ITT Technical Institute, Oxnard	CA	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
72	ITT Technical Institute, San Diego	CA	543	199	509	151	612	197	583	205
73	ITT Technical Institute, Santa Clara	CA	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8.—Total fall enrollment in Hispanic serving institutions, by institution and Hispanic origin: 1990 to 1999—Continued

1994		1995		1996		1997		1998		1999		Line no.
Total	Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1,328,471	478,024	1,320,881	497,003	1,349,099	526,703	1,373,609	543,421	1,369,535	563,409	1,398,708	587,740	—
1,481,137	630,318	1,489,904	665,931	1,516,650	694,183	1,536,891	704,087	1,536,996	730,812	1,568,806	757,634	—
1,884	288	1,064	204	2,105	447	967	206	850	187	858	233	1
462	107	470	94	567	78	530	111	516	130	347	104	2
241	0	300	79	907	248	908	91	235	66	264	73	3
153	0	203	49	218	80	243	87	257	98	270	110	4
5,647	2,459	5,754	2,542	5,766	2,693	6,194	2,980	5,889	3,058	6,321	3,375	5
4,369	1,103	5,576	1,602	3,530	901	3,556	921	3,367	846	4,560	1,268	6
298	104	385	139	408	147	373	135	422	128	383	115	7
4,786	1,270	4,319	1,102	4,070	1,042	4,327	1,162	4,424	1,161	4,000	1,092	8
32	2	43	1	41	1	120	34	128	36	128	36	9
2,075	514	2,165	520	2,667	768	3,010	902	4,213	1,391	4,304	1,323	10
952	233	778	262	876	280	1,018	326	1,066	313	1,454	437	11
185	56	219	65	216	75	230	62	210	71	192	58	12
11,425	2,362	11,689	2,705	11,538	2,803	10,829	2,775	11,485	3,189	10,984	3,457	13
27,960	7,239	27,866	7,348	27,177	7,445	27,761	7,626	28,316	7,864	30,548	8,785	14
404	112	471	110	546	176	498	169	470	176	360	130	15
231	26	255	43	254	67	262	58	245	54	223	81	16
2,492	1,040	2,418	1,082	2,549	1,152	2,605	1,198	2,628	1,246	3,091	1,654	17
714	198	156	55	163	58	134	37	142	39	344	95	18
1,637	399	1,470	357	591	145	632	210	731	253	805	269	19
7,384	1,779	7,280	1,888	7,771	2,080	8,244	2,428	7,869	2,447	8,382	2,747	20
175	71	177	67	219	73	254	89	278	89	295	116	21
12,183	3,182	11,503	3,196	11,241	3,302	11,859	3,635	11,239	3,666	12,416	4,121	22
630	121	736	168	969	263	1,131	376	1,119	350	1,407	481	23
237	90	249	122	247	111	94	40	27	9	27	9	24
†	†	94	9	—	—	200	17	275	32	277	77	25
5,086	1,184	5,319	1,338	5,435	1,434	5,717	1,551	5,594	1,644	6,210	1,872	26
9,744	2,322	9,977	2,674	10,400	3,022	10,704	3,322	12,054	3,519	12,524	3,843	27
17,293	4,309	17,461	4,793	17,213	4,990	18,113	5,260	18,101	5,456	18,321	5,548	28
22,097	3,999	22,604	4,553	24,040	5,037	24,906	5,459	25,675	5,998	27,167	6,423	29
18,224	7,079	18,385	7,630	18,849	8,295	19,160	8,860	19,732	9,474	19,783	9,620	30
†	†	†	†	1,256	341	1,586	470	1,958	603	2,265	712	31
24,310	5,062	25,015	5,710	27,189	6,573	27,653	7,056	27,203	7,137	27,947	7,588	32
11,864	2,456	11,957	2,753	12,153	2,901	13,280	3,392	13,600	3,705	14,280	4,049	33
5,877	1,112	5,972	1,270	6,100	1,419	6,213	1,507	6,351	1,626	6,489	1,726	34
413	117	391	109	393	111	316	89	282	66	231	68	35
†	†	97	76	87	11	148	18	91	22	95	33	36
19,571	9,240	19,981	9,865	19,622	10,047	19,610	10,311	19,173	10,314	20,450	11,244	37
11,776	3,418	11,994	3,731	12,532	4,062	13,771	4 893	13,468	4,810	13,468	4,810	38
9,611	3,020	9,540	3,091	10,372	3,566	10,471	3,650	10,487	3,878	10,668	4,112	39
8,233	1,626	8,133	1,952	8,247	2,278	8,671	2,633	8,416	2,801	7,955	2,740	40
8,483	2,890	8,376	2,999	8,465	3,125	9,306	3,549	9,452	3,729	9,572	4,037	41
5,421	1,730	4,302	1,630	4,736	1,848	5,005	2,235	4,411	1,788	4,866	2,026	42
349	44	349	44	633	175	628	64	295	59	282	67	43
928	297	992	283	1,024	289	1,017	103	1,076	475	660	267	44
274	63	700	156	342	101	273	67	229	60	130	43	45
568	106	585	184	516	231	507	177	395	175	560	183	46
2,000	80	2,002	186	—	—	5,432	678	8,283	2,287	8,550	2,464	47
†	†	†	†	1,363	315	1,815	481	2,398	679	2,616	695	48
2,839	928	2,988	777	3,037	653	3,307	1,047	3,561	1,067	3,499	1,017	49
311	216	240	146	231	141	235	147	193	127	229	134	50
466	73	467	71	401	39	314	130	225	164	257	173	51
15,257	10,948	15,289	11,373	15,376	11,635	16,277	12,724	14,876	11,750	15,771	12,551	52
†	†	1,221	528	1,188	543	1,134	570	1,066	548	943	455	53
56	1	56	1	56	1	54	5	1,000	283	1,000	283	54
312	88	354	105	398	133	326	122	332	147	477	206	55
21,763	4,779	21,540	5,088	22,657	5,625	22,856	6,202	21,913	6,312	22,616	6,715	56
8,765	2,249	7,883	2,126	7,996	2,164	7,611	2,157	7,801	2,468	8,278	2,481	57
†	†	99	17	130	30	171	47	217	69	223	56	58
121	36	159	39	141	36	157	47	157	32	162	42	59
16,962	5,190	16,287	5,124	16,819	5,575	17,031	104	16,532	6,221	16,739	7,139	60
18,141	4,329	17,748	4,443	17,971	4,730	18,425	5,059	18,174	5,335	18,211	5,440	61
3,480	1,357	3,291	1,346	3,269	1,391	3,299	1,473	3,093	1,353	3,317	1,450	62
6,428	2,874	6,656	3,017	6,861	3,219	6,892	3,604	6,843	3,527	7,459	4,053	63
328	0	331	0	485	200	543	168	631	212	664	288	64
†	†	165	11	483	277	457	249	503	309	552	345	65
526	104	562	113	500	106	511	122	1,244	250	1,070	281	66
198	13	306	107	421	124	450	186	378	146	440	181	67
369	48	458	91	633	154	662	149	737	184	1,184	305	68
6,104	5,204	6,060	4,988	5,373	4,441	5,678	4,791	4,860	4,097	4,839	4,130	69
698	245	734	241	750	299	706	196	702	223	762	256	70
†	†	†	†	†	†	451	181	708	295	652	261	71
738	209	812	230	817	244	760	176	828	189	873	215	72
†	†	†	†	159	14	247	66	270	86	224	63	73

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8.—Total fall enrollment in Hispanic serving institutions, by institution and Hispanic origin: 1990 to 1999—Continued

Line no.	Institution	State	1990		1991		1992		1993	
			Total	Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Total	Hispanic
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
74	ITT Technical Institute, Sylmar	CA	355	132	389	116	441	131	463	175
75	ITT Technical Institute, Torrance	CA	†	†	†	†	498	204	433	169
76	ITT Technical Institute, West Covina	CA	687	336	867	411	709	354	584	302
77	Kelsey-Jenney College[1]	CA	594	270	604	275	626	271	586	254
78	Kelsey-Jenney College[1]	CA	†	†	†	†	†	†	210	14
79	Long Beach City College	CA	18,378	1,928	30,785	3,299	19,861	3,074	18,745	3,543
80	Los Angeles City College	CA	14,479	4,317	15,637	4,678	17,017	5,500	15,378	5,145
81	Los Angeles Co. Col. of Nursing and Allied Health	CA	450	123	468	131	459	118	380	90
82	Los Angeles Harbor College	CA	8,319	1,951	9,278	2,201	9,321	2,698	8,099	2,591
83	Los Angeles Mission College	CA	4,628	1,953	5,641	2,403	7,420	4,059	6,163	3,572
84	Los Angeles Trade Technical College	CA	12,030	4,204	12,527	4,345	14,068	5,456	12,698	5,061
85	Los Angeles Valley College	CA	16,457	3,003	17,755	3,291	19,033	4,433	16,684	4,211
86	Maric College, San Diego	CA	†	†	†	†	241	56	733	120
87	Maric College, Vista	CA	†	†	†	†	297	63	366	66
88	Merced College	CA	6,854	986	8,008	1,184	7,811	1,765	7,052	1,853
89	Modern Technology School of X-Ray	CA	†	†	†	†	†	†	379	90
90	Modesto Junior College	CA	11,300	1,350	13,570	1,677	13,909	2,237	13,055	2,299
91	Mount Saint Mary's College	CA	1,177	375	1,235	441	1,494	507	1,535	540
92	Mount San Antonio College	CA	20,563	5,120	23,211	5,887	23,073	7,242	22,438	7,330
93	Mt. Sierra College	CA	†	†	†	†	†	†	300	89
94	Nazarene Bible College	CA	†	†	32	0	24	0	123	0
95	New School of Architecture	CA	72	11	77	11	78	11	108	28
96	Nova Institute of Health Technology, Los Angeles	CA	†	†	†	†	420	271	347	188
97	Nova Institute of Health Technology, Ontario	CA	†	†	†	†	†	†	121	46
98	Nova Institute of Health Technology, Whittier	CA	†	†	†	†	166	85	409	275
99	Oxnard College	CA	5,542	1,817	7,144	2,368	6,386	2,502	5,349	2,316
100	Pacific Oaks College	CA	469	37	563	47	622	67	586	65
101	Palo Verde College	CA	768	306	1,021	414	1,045	445	950	420
102	Pasadena City College	CA	19,581	3,900	21,392	4,296	22,024	5,959	22,248	6,378
103	Platt College Cerritos	CA	†	†	†	†	53	16	68	21
104	Platt College, Los Angeles	CA	†	†	†	†	112	39	146	22
105	Platt College, Los Angeles Inc., Ontario	CA	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
106	Porterville College	CA	2,334	424	2,940	550	2,735	778	2,669	800
107	Reedley College	CA	3,078	1,054	4,729	1,668	5,440	2,044	5,531	2,055
108	Rio Hondo College	CA	12,048	5,822	15,074	7,343	11,578	6,972	11,198	7,005
109	Riverside Community College	CA	15,683	2,118	20,788	2,868	21,902	4,132	20,293	4,185
110	San Bernardino Valley College	CA	10,157	1,959	10,584	2,076	10,827	2,199	8,925	2,525
111	San Diego City College	CA	13,737	2,093	14,766	2,285	14,505	2,805	13,030	2,618
112	San Joaquin Valley College, Bakersfield	CA	†	†	303	87	381	162	416	128
113	San Joaquin Valley College, Fresno	CA	†	†	†	†	†	†	465	192
114	San Joaquin Valley College, Fresno Aviation Campus	CA	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
115	San Joaquin Valley College, Visalia	CA	†	†	†	†	†	†	259	94
116	San Jose City College	CA	8,767	1,926	10,245	2,306	9,878	2,494	9,674	2,496
117	Santa Ana College	CA	20,532	3,237	24,670	3,979	25,660	6,576	20,920	6,123
118	Sequoia Institute	CA	†	†	†	†	1,061	270	1,160	289
119	South Coast College of Court Reporting	CA	†	†	787	110	838	143	832	163
120	Southern California International College	CA	†	†	†	†	†	†	231	74
121	Southwestern College	CA	13,010	4,364	14,739	5,005	16,282	7,359	15,384	7,311
122	St. John's Seminary College	CA	98	33	127	57	127	57	126	56
123	The National Hispanic University	CA	242	228	247	232	175	166	95	91
124	University of La Verne	CA	6,130	782	6,169	791	5,961	857	5,446	704
125	Ventura College	CA	11,200	1,932	11,677	2,078	11,630	2,444	9,986	2,307
126	West Hills Community College	CA	2,486	582	2,591	622	2,492	729	2,408	730
127	Whittier College	CA	1,840	195	1,875	218	1,956	297	2,065	380
128	Woodbury University	CA	1,024	195	1,075	213	1,106	217	1,089	212
129	Community College of Denver	CO	5,712	1,260	6,150	1,514	7,244	1,747	6,804	1,713
130	Otero Junior College	CO	838	236	884	248	948	260	1,013	298
131	Parks College	CO	968	191	804	180	508	91	395	77
132	Pueblo Community College	CO	2,863	825	3,055	943	3,466	1,106	3,733	1,180
133	Technical Trades Institute	CO	184	18	247	26	285	23	204	24
134	Trinidad State Junior College	CO	1,550	558	1,549	583	1,651	612	1,707	666
135	University of Southern Colorado	CO	4,365	974	4,641	1,025	4,867	1,080	5,247	1,163
136	ATI Health Education Center	FL	987	203	984	148	290	63	175	0
137	Barry University	FL	5,902	1,258	6,107	1,306	6,496	1,500	6,850	1,596
138	Carlos Albizu University, Miami Campus	FL	243	136	245	137	357	182	427	214
139	City College	FL	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
140	Florida College of Natural Health, Fort Lauderdale Campus	FL	†	†	†	†	†	†	397	33
141	Florida College of Natural Health, Miami Campus	FL	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
142	Florida International University	FL	22,466	9,621	23,841	10,310	23,093	10,518	24,321	11,348
143	Florida National College	FL	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
144	International Fine Arts College	FL	446	138	622	203	645	54	647	247
145	ITT Technical Institute, Miami	FL	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
146	Miami-Dade Community College	FL	50,078	27,181	51,457	28,087	51,768	29,031	48,232	27,397
147	National School of Technology, Hialeah	FL	†	†	349	294	326	235	296	199
148	National School of Technology, Miami	FL	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8.—Total fall enrollment in Hispanic serving institutions, by institution and Hispanic origin: 1990 to 1999—Continued

1994		1995		1996		1997		1998		1999		Line no.
Total	Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
433	157	482	218	498	221	433	131	488	214	566	245	74
574	281	485	261	478	270	544	224	630	307	964	457	75
788	486	718	449	706	463	680	380	362	193	834	455	76
560	231	320	122	272	113	243	118	199	66	199	66	77
200	13	422	73	327	54	322	57	324	77	519	136	78
18,438	4,184	18,137	4,312	17,509	4,384	17,772	4,712	17,923	4,891	18,730	5,296	79
15,433	5,317	14,309	5,091	14,339	5,244	15,303	6,257	12,061	5,520	12,833	5,947	80
336	90	244	72	170	54	140	47	152	65	173	71	81
7,916	2,632	7,567	2,605	7,510	2,830	7,942	3,116	6,884	2,844	6,789	2,873	82
5,920	3,567	5,430	3,370	6,124	3,839	6,376	4,282	5,364	3,743	5,535	3,839	83
12,401	5,161	11,966	5,312	12,263	5,625	12,268	6,100	6,971	3,608	7,172	3,780	84
16,290	4,401	15,362	4,388	15,537	4,808	15,947	5,619	14,683	5,599	14,594	5,770	85
831	155	935	199	873	180	928	211	918	243	983	242	86
233	56	266	65	237	65	481	125	483	131	502	159	87
6,669	1,855	6,313	1,905	7,085	2,365	7,254	2,473	7,143	2,446	7,548	2,729	88
329	108	383	153	474	185	462	219	403	237	383	187	89
13,171	2,608	13,249	2,819	12,780	2,827	13,509	3,271	13,804	3,545	13,676	3,696	90
1,935	625	1,974	629	1,966	648	1,980	693	2,024	764	2,066	813	91
22,274	7,707	22,202	8,020	22,960	8,633	23,803	9,185	22,715	8,905	22,715	8,905	92
299	48	45	9	—	—	500	183	383	92	656	182	93
80	2	48	5	—	—	—	—	14	3	26	9	94
108	28	108	28	108	28	98	26	125	29	132	19	95
335	140	327	98	418	148	423	175	344	143	385	151	96
228	99	334	160	385	191	379	205	381	204	343	172	97
365	262	486	378	476	376	401	325	461	376	458	366	98
5,387	2,554	5,138	2,547	6,177	3,068	6,303	3,293	6,043	3,092	6,557	3,495	99
563	67	551	65	557	66	562	66	745	137	833	155	100
916	380	929	382	855	370	767	339	894	419	779	345	101
21,787	6,629	21,101	6,625	21,680	6,958	22,990	7,820	22,451	7,459	22,978	7,783	102
140	52	202	70	236	70	258	96	252	78	293	110	103
287	75	151	45	192	49	221	55	237	57	213	68	104
†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	174	45	266	96	105
2,753	867	2,610	888	2,755	924	2,888	1,030	3,023	1,089	3,353	1,342	106
6,065	2,563	6,139	2,652	6,509	2,867	7,270	69	7,944	3,631	7,869	3,531	107
11,426	7,482	11,161	7,554	11,684	8,038	11,383	8,135	11,256	8,104	11,545	8,237	108
19,263	4,266	18,633	4,509	19,971	4,956	21,306	5,902	21,758	5,885	22,320	6,632	109
9,878	2,955	9,873	3,095	9,611	3,193	10,021	3,451	9,687	3,427	9,737	3,522	110
13,131	2,814	13,030	2,930	13,307	3,097	13,565	3,319	14,042	3,644	13,826	3,722	111
383	108	441	148	452	182	551	208	580	198	580	198	112
513	205	599	273	537	226	603	300	653	309	653	309	113
†	†	†	†	†	†	70	15	86	22	86	22	114
283	93	327	138	389	156	396	175	542	219	542	219	115
9,378	2,523	8,800	2,377	8,885	2,496	8,052	2,256	7,419	2,104	7,889	2,322	116
20,875	6,624	20,392	6,909	24,611	8,585	19,018	7,805	17,734	7,843	18,196	8,362	117
1,150	280	1,177	283	1,006	232	847	226	726	180	1,487	377	118
885	186	861	194	774	194	547	156	435	129	435	129	119
284	89	250	78	251	79	245	22	171	89	110	71	120
15,116	7,786	15,037	8,081	15,517	8,543	15,622	8,453	15,452	8,949	16,349	9,461	121
126	56	125	55	129	58	83	28	83	28	90	40	122
199	186	306	282	311	287	135	115	283	174	331	228	123
5,473	867	5,695	909	5,618	985	6,026	1,121	6,408	1,253	6,820	1,563	124
9,999	2,550	9,939	2,767	11,149	3,233	11,424	3,448	11,086	3,327	10,827	3,255	125
2,275	795	2,276	807	2,890	1,037	3,191	1,247	3,187	1,271	3,169	1,176	126
2,183	458	2,166	496	2,148	547	2,104	534	2,164	539	2,198	520	127
1,062	237	1,096	274	1,132	291	1,049	252	1,123	299	1,208	337	128
6,713	1,822	6,658	1,897	6,358	1,832	6,198	1,887	6,251	1,898	6,511	1,912	129
1,096	283	1,086	362	1,086	321	1,305	408	1,194	359	1,290	409	130
260	42	267	44	297	48	350	100	579	148	596	162	131
3,911	1,200	4,125	1,253	4,053	1,234	4,624	1,336	4,626	1,359	4,745	1,441	132
128	10	141	11	168	23	167	25	199	51	183	51	133
1,663	658	2,142	778	2,449	962	2,543	1,017	2,009	811	1,980	767	134
5,182	1,148	5,286	1,130	5,066	1,111	5,048	1,162	5,296	1,242	5,791	1,334	135
215	39	217	42	151	41	264	52	274	54	445	120	136
7,000	1,740	7,048	1,797	7,016	1,948	6,899	2,040	7,426	2,330	7,909	2,559	137
480	232	516	242	597	278	656	317	678	336	617	323	138
†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	213	151	139
367	50	287	55	294	48	232	23	249	42	222	60	140
†	†	†	†	199	114	270	184	261	168	197	111	141
26,547	12,678	28,171	13,635	29,720	14,516	30,012	15,024	30,421	15,618	31,293	16,495	142
791	771	566	522	484	458	481	463	1,141	1,103	1,288	1,213	143
614	227	665	299	683	308	779	376	823	334	844	362	144
†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	158	56	253	95	145
47,069	26,877	47,060	27,917	48,795	29,929	48,449	30,577	48,222	30,628	47,152	29,824	146
347	263	376	299	369	301	396	279	464	321	489	339	147
†	†	419	284	424	289	567	306	562	305	652	377	148

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8.—Total fall enrollment in Hispanic serving institutions, by institution and Hispanic origin: 1990 to 1999—Continued

Line no.	Institution	State	1990		1991		1992		1993	
			Total	Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Total	Hispanic
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
149	Orlando College-South	FL	†	†	†	†	†	†	734	102
150	Saint John Vianney College Seminary	FL	40	14	48	23	78	23	53	28
151	Saint Thomas University	FL	2,659	1,203	2,814	1,271	2,950	1,234	2,792	1,174
152	The Art Institute of Fort Lauderdale	FL	1,893	189	1,999	224	2,150	369	1,802	91
153	Trinity International University	FL	225	51	341	80	262	73	338	101
154	University of Miami	FL	13,841	2,584	14,194	2,707	14,156	2,870	13,842	2,890
155	City Colleges of Chicago, Harry S Truman College	IL	16,460	6,052	16,553	5,871	14,547	5,061	15,566	5,649
156	City Colleges of Chicago, Malcolm X College	IL	9,602	3,584	10,274	4,234	13,404	5,896	11,805	4,966
157	City Colleges of Chicago, Richard J. Daley College	IL	8,335	2,627	8,579	2,773	8,436	3,019	8,072	3,042
158	City Colleges of Chicago, Wilbur Wright College	IL	8,294	2,056	10,310	2,744	10,233	2,767	12,000	3,228
159	ITT Technical Institute, Mount Prospect	IL	377	28	411	50	453	65	463	86
160	Morton College	IL	4,195	1,197	4,529	1,301	4,349	1,178	4,214	1,212
161	Northeastern Illinois University	IL	10,453	1,325	11,274	1,500	10,820	1,540	10,306	1,580
162	Northwestern Business College	IL	657	52	686	233	679	237	627	207
163	Northwestern Business College, South Campus	IL	204	17	193	7	221	12	356	31
164	Saint Augustine College	IL	1,455	1,445	1,518	1,507	1,341	1,315	1,398	1,355
165	The College of Office Technology	IL	80	58	102	82	151	119	195	154
166	Burdett College	MA	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
167	Urban College of Boston	MA	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
168	Berkeley College	NJ	1,444	214	1,584	284	1,594	274	1,583	308
169	Hudson County Community College	NJ	2,830	1,374	2,883	1,365	3,074	1,510	3,445	1,643
170	New Jersey City University	NJ	7,681	1,178	8,301	1,324	8,429	1,498	8,313	1,497
171	Passaic County Community College	NJ	3,268	1,438	3,431	1,563	3,769	1,670	3,732	1,630
172	Saint Peter's College	NJ	3,356	542	3,463	562	3,565	613	3,483	633
173	Albuquerque Technical Vocational Institute	NM	9,739	3,403	12,755	4,704	13,771	5,073	14,841	5,662
174	Eastern New Mexico University, Main Campus	NM	3,619	670	3,879	710	3,909	758	3,971	771
175	Eastern New Mexico University, Roswell Campus	NM	1,859	493	2,074	620	2,085	632	2,605	835
176	ITT Technical Institute, Albuquerque	NM	†	†	221	107	186	83	273	118
177	Luna Vocational Technical Institute	NM	963	865	1,098	956	1,265	1,118	1,194	1,054
178	Mesa Technical College	NM	122	40	552	166	345	145	348	134
179	Metropolitan College of Court Reporting	NM	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
180	National American University, Albuquerque	NM	121	34	156	40	167	51	127	32
181	New Mexico Highlands University	NM	2,445	1,693	2,602	1,769	2,807	1,877	2,768	1,797
182	New Mexico Junior College	NM	2,438	429	2,511	467	2,810	562	2,691	577
183	New Mexico State University, Carlsbad	NM	1,077	268	1,163	282	1,213	302	1,271	325
184	New Mexico State University, Dona Ana	NM	3,290	1,382	3,423	1,464	3,615	1,696	3,697	1,753
185	New Mexico State University, Grants	NM	467	124	542	172	581	193	516	146
186	New Mexico State University, Main Campus	NM	14,812	4,039	15,344	4,443	15,500	4,588	15,788	4,849
187	Northern New Mexico Community College	NM	1,628	1,168	1,621	1,155	1,832	1,260	1,655	1,249
188	Parks College	NM	180	57	620	100	651	104	293	119
189	Pima Medical Institute	NM	647	204	647	230	251	7	335	119
190	Santa Fe Community College	NM	2,704	1,301	2,896	1,346	2,915	1,341	2,929	1,358
191	The Art Center	NM	†	†	†	†	†	†	122	34
192	University of New Mexico, Los Alamos Campus	NM	897	231	888	240	900	266	958	256
193	University of New Mexico, Main Campus	NM	23,950	5,209	24,092	5,392	25,279	5,733	25,663	5,877
194	University of New Mexico, Taos Education Center	NM	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
195	University of New Mexico, Valencia County Branch	NM	1,136	540	1,283	637	1,330	642	1,417	698
196	University of Phoenix, Albuquerque Campus	NM	†	†	†	†	†	†	1,344	233
197	Western New Mexico University	NM	1,881	734	1,972	785	2,246	937	2,330	978
198	Berkeley College of New York City	NY	834	271	767	270	841	305	719	259
199	Boricua College	NY	1,100	1,027	1,142	1,089	1,053	991	1,100	61
200	College of Aeronautics	NY	1,315	350	1,207	334	1,097	323	1,091	351
201	College of Mount Saint Vincent	NY	1,022	140	1,081	155	1,057	173	1,198	173
202	CUNY, Borough of Manhattan Community College	NY	14,819	3,739	14,869	3,733	15,677	3,943	16,702	4,343
203	CUNY, Bronx Community College	NY	6,425	2,818	6,733	2,866	7,293	3,166	8,065	3,650
204	CUNY, City College	NY	14,085	3,653	14,696	3,639	14,783	3,661	14,832	3,970
205	CUNY, Hostos Community College	NY	4,262	3,431	4,566	3,549	4,571	3,543	4,973	3,701
206	CUNY, John Jay College Criminal Justice	NY	8,665	2,478	8,519	2,558	8,604	2,625	8,998	2,918
207	CUNY, La Guardia Community College	NY	9,167	3,424	9,400	3,593	9,743	3,658	10,450	3,901
208	CUNY, Lehman College	NY	10,240	3,440	9,948	3,504	10,074	3,774	10,352	3,987
209	CUNY, New York City Technical College	NY	10,908	2,380	10,310	2,321	10,604	2,274	10,784	2,453
210	DeVry Institute of Technology	NY	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
211	Interboro Institute	NY	903	147	1,028	202	859	138	881	179
212	Katharine Gibbs School, New York City	NY	528	148	501	95	669	131	534	100
213	Mercy College, Main Campus	NY	4,806	1,319	4,892	1,258	6,047	1,562	6,145	1,664
214	Monroe College, Main Campus	NY	2,407	1,259	2,309	1,035	2,457	1,170	2,473	1,109
215	New York Restaurant School	NY	†	†	†	†	†	†	425	63
216	Plaza Business Institute	NY	706	150	648	193	709	298	685	284
217	Technical Career Institutes	NY	1,897	244	3,054	1,046	4,467	1,538	4,758	1,467
218	Wood Tobe-Coburn School	NY	492	241	442	189	331	131	311	146
219	American Christian College and Seminary	OK	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
220	Mount Angel Seminary	OR	139	24	149	19	138	22	128	12
221	Pennsylvania Commercial College	PA	81	2	137	7	106	4	137	0
222	Art Institute of Houston	TX	1,051	237	1,072	212	2,131	455	1,105	221
223	Austin Business College	TX	†	†	†	†	†	†	200	81

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8.—Total fall enrollment in Hispanic serving institutions, by institution and Hispanic origin: 1990 to 1999—Continued

1994		1995		1996		1997		1998		1999		Line no.
Total	Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
686	108	721	116	757	162	829	184	983	274	942	274	149
46	22	41	19	40	14	53	24	53	27	60	33	150
2,291	963	2,125	840	2,133	886	2,203	914	2,098	867	2,184	899	151
1,690	104	1,698	112	1,737	111	2,300	556	2,392	151	2,746	866	152
368	100	356	134	377	134	401	172	472	189	467	197	153
13,734	3,020	13,541	3,076	13,677	3,405	13,651	3,386	13,422	3,462	13,715	[illegible]	154
15,405	5,656	14,883	5,543	15,644	6,489	16,009	6,445	15,048	6,310	14,147	[illegible]	155
11,677	4,847	9,637	2,604	9,172	2,348	9,348	2,436	8,791	2,347	8,561	2,362	156
7,989	3,075	8,835	4,555	9,445	5,455	10,067	5,851	9,834	5,621	9,800	5,790	157
11,880	3,322	11,956	3,774	12,293	4,725	12,276	5,164	12,472	5,514	11,560	5,345	158
384	91	545	143	590	158	523	140	485	105	402	127	159
4,171	1,256	3,760	1,674	4,283	2,188	4,222	2,264	4,223	2,429	4,348	2,624	160
10,228	1,645	10,386	1,828	10,035	1,880	10,224	2,069	10,545	2,256	10,937	2,497	161
624	236	610	262	539	229	563	226	769	286	752	264	162
455	65	476	75	514	86	—	—	579	121	693	168	163
1,346	1,289	1,345	1,260	1,298	1,228	1,135	1,045	1,131	1,029	1,337	1,173	164
375	247	332	227	300	193	457	263	401	167	460	140	165
†	†	133	7	110	19	127	23	131	39	131	39	166
†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	376	132	495	196	167
1,458	313	1,572	337	1,652	352	1,980	446	2,035	547	1,960	533	168
3,959	1,928	4,249	2,095	4,129	2,097	4,161	2,123	4,174	2,134	4,460	2,177	169
8,676	1,626	8,693	1,669	8,502	1,806	8,503	1,884	8,544	2,002	8,024	1,963	170
3,739	1,701	3,642	1,632	3,717	1,798	3,712	1,933	4,017	2,159	4,354	2,248	171
3,561	691	3,654	723	3,863	803	3,698	841	3,512	798	3,280	780	172
14,552	5,713	15,225	6,134	15,549	6,134	16,069	6,423	16,245	6,632	16,202	6,708	173
3,854	780	3,632	751	3,617	762	3,495	753	3,492	774	3,562	860	174
2,825	940	2,536	906	3,078	1,149	2,839	1,111	2,858	1,301	2,919	1,337	175
304	141	297	143	307	140	290	136	332	143	367	162	176
1,373	1,200	1,568	1,354	1,656	1,400	1,192	1,015	1,147	957	1,180	1,016	177
286	96	450	163	—	—	—	—	345	96	368	142	178
†	†	66	30	66	27	66	36	47	27	51	22	179
177	58	178	50	199	66	289	97	411	128	495	145	180
2,797	1,822	2,813	1,791	2,751	1,658	2,544	1,531	2,510	1,478	3,198	1,728	181
2,829	723	2,752	769	2,882	782	2,763	761	2,622	774	2,619	826	182
1,202	336	1,151	332	1,077	299	1,144	338	1,102	322	1,215	388	183
3,768	1,811	3,788	1,920	3,883	1,992	4,196	2,356	4,299	2,465	4,471	2,582	184
596	185	629	203	690	216	593	204	566	176	611	165	185
15,643	4,901	15,127	4,926	14,750	5,088	15,067	5,439	15,409	5,735	15,449	5,987	186
1,601	1,180	1,581	1,146	1,686	1,232	2,134	1,527	2,174	1,558	2,076	1,522	187
347	164	657	393	744	488	722	472	549	327	642	388	188
252	87	316	137	322	128	218	103	226	106	255	129	189
3,136	1,429	3,128	1,407	3,086	1,435	3,497	1,691	3,280	1,589	3,076	1,430	190
—	—	167	65	166	64	121	43	128	46	292	97	191
856	266	790	257	920	279	843	282	806	284	890	281	192
24,572	5,621	24,605	5,872	23,762	5,790	23,956	6,004	23,852	6,347	24,374	6,787	193
†	†	694	358	914	522	848	532	1,015	631	987	562	194
1,344	683	1,370	696	1,455	737	1,481	758	1,530	814	1,605	905	195
1,325	281	1,317	330	1,693	617	2,106	983	2,647	1,323	3,045	1,785	196
2,277	954	2,156	922	2,473	958	2,579	1,036	2,490	1,002	2,559	1,057	197
794	315	1,007	387	1,227	479	1,252	426	1,521	557	1,720	632	198
1,039	82	1,228	1,097	1,166	1,090	1,166	1,030	1,088	936	1,189	1,005	199
978	329	885	301	956	363	1,102	441	1,272	478	1,305	497	200
1,347	88	1,454	234	1,521	276	1,597	321	1,615	374	1,480	392	201
16,728	4,557	16,334	4,682	16,772	5,186	16,141	5,076	16,022	5,029	14,993	4,668	202
8,357	4,081	8,370	4,296	7,884	4,137	7,600	3,976	7,298	3,862	6,893	3,642	203
14,885	4,204	14,157	4,238	12,485	3,898	12,083	3,889	11,996	3,694	10,993	3,258	204
5,273	4,156	4,806	3,741	4,699	3,707	4,177	3,250	3,619	2,837	3,221	2,463	205
10,313	3,868	10,029	3,384	10,713	3,808	10,834	3,873	10,814	3,815	10,476	3,613	206
10,437	3,977	10,695	4,109	11,080	4,405	10,925	4,299	11,058	4,179	10,381	4,088	207
10,577	4,134	9,599	3,872	9,262	3,834	9,283	3,920	9,009	3,737	9,074	3,696	208
10,765	2,441	10,156	2,326	11,082	2,724	11,124	2,797	11,176	2,898	10,871	2,840	209
†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	1,250	394	210
1,101	221	1,147	218	1,049	212	861	177	1,129	335	1,080	280	211
511	107	753	223	1,147	318	1,239	348	1,505	469	1,885	609	212
6,955	1,955	6,968	2,295	7,425	2,564	8,230	2,869	9,405	3,182	9,254	3,128	213
2,325	1,042	3,177	1,454	3,250	1,491	2,664	1,309	2,921	1,409	3,336	1,652	214
734	107	733	109	836	207	151	21	972	229	404	107	215
627	257	644	194	701	212	673	201	704	211	718	215	216
3,072	890	3,724	1,225	3,594	1,213	3,533	1,363	3,545	1,423	3,713	1,631	217
359	173	452	199	454	204	469	224	454	246	454	268	218
621	15	1,314	32	1,136	27	1,166	32	162	6	227	61	219
150	19	156	20	184	50	192	53	178	42	224	39	220
129	7	231	0	147	0	179	1	186	1	135	126	221
1,213	256	1,092	233	1,107	243	1,437	339	1,680	387	1,679	427	222
113	61	97	44	113	56	154	73	184	79	399	172	223

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8.—Total fall enrollment in Hispanic serving institutions, by institution and Hispanic origin: 1990 to 1999—Continued

Line no	Institution	State	1990		1991		1992		1993	
			Total	Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Total	Hispanic
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
224	Border Institute of Technology	TX	279	191	289	217	263	204	227	165
225	Center for Advanced Legal Studies	TX	†	†	†	†	170	35	127	34
226	Coastal Bend College	TX	2,250	1,125	2,267	1,205	2,520	1,399	2,758	1,550
227	Del Mar College	TX	10,538	5,164	11,139	5,506	11,659	5,881	11,825	5,885
228	Education America	TX	†	†	†	†	52	18	99	29
229	El Paso Community College	TX	17,081	13,257	16,953	13,242	18,479	14,692	18,843	15,041
230	ESS College of Business	TX	†	†	†	†	548	113	543	146
231	Hallmark Institute of Technology	TX	638	209	622	191	539	198	439	155
232	Houston Community College System	TX	36,437	5,325	38,005	6,076	37,410	6,439	39,321	7,150
233	Howard College, Big Spring	TX	2,273	414	2,366	409	2,394	465	2,552	473
234	International Business College	TX	338	95	203	42	286	97	—	—
235	ITT Technical Institute, Austin	TX	†	†	†	†	168	54	462	105
236	ITT Technical Institute, Houston[3]	TX	606	188	596	188	550	166	549	161
237	ITT Technical Institute, Houston[4]	TX	†	†	439	111	394	67	343	67
238	ITT Technical Institute, Houston[7]	TX	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
239	Laredo Community College	TX	5,123	4,669	5,377	4,896	5,943	5,485	6,714	6,191
240	Midland College	TX	3,992	576	4,149	638	4,095	638	3,815	655
241	Mountain View College	TX	6,239	1,097	6,602	1,269	6,490	1,368	6,312	1,404
242	MTI College of Business and Technology[4]	TX	874	236	986	322	1,142	393	1,025	542
243	MTI College of Business and Technology[5]	TX	†	†	†	†	458	163	360	150
244	Oblate School of Theology	TX	157	15	134	8	123	42	115	30
245	Odessa College	TX	5,013	1,154	4,860	1,146	4,885	1,243	4,847	1,291
246	Our Lady of the Lake University, San Antonio	TX	2,689	1,356	2,809	1,437	2,945	1,519	3,103	1,560
247	Palo Alto College	TX	4,087	2,242	4,301	2,536	5,509	3,265	5,825	3,430
248	Saint Edward's University	TX	3,081	685	3,048	734	3,043	766	3,107	794
249	San Antonio College	TX	20,083	8,819	19,093	8,713	20,051	9,385	18,944	8,913
250	San Jacinto College-North Campus	TX	3,778	608	3,992	618	3,989	649	3,675	672
251	South Plains College	TX	5,142	1,020	5,272	923	5,960	1,147	5,736	1,411
252	South Texas Community College	TX	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
253	Southwest College Institute for the Deaf	TX	†	†	†	†	†	†	99	28
254	Southwest School of Electronics	TX	221	68	170	43	158	44	145	30
255	Southwest Texas Junior College	TX	2,653	529	2,676	1,760	2,859	1,915	3,046	2,132
256	St. Mary's University	TX	4,045	1,770	4,055	1,808	4,006	1,859	4,126	1,858
257	St. Philip's College	TX	5,204	2,044	5,401	2,162	6,166	2,441	6,732	2,804
258	Sul Ross State University	TX	2,265	876	2,551	1,049	2,706	1,082	2,904	1,243
259	Texas A & M International University	TX	1,273	1,059	1,386	1,079	1,568	1,256	1,711	1,415
260	Texas A & M University, Corpus Christi	TX	3,801	1,228	3,839	1,234	4,423	1,484	4,487	1,536
261	Texas A & M University, Kingsville	TX	6,014	3,540	5,937	3,554	6,414	3,979	6,574	4,105
262	Texas Southmost College	TX	5,635	4,929	5,911	5,163	6,429	5,617	6,050	5,264
263	Texas State Technical College, Harlingen	TX	2,891	2,529	2,960	2,572	3,228	2,792	3,486	3,023
264	University of Houston, Downtown	TX	7,621	1,793	7,161	1,797	8,092	2,149	7,377	2,166
265	University of Saint Thomas	TX	1,907	307	2,070	323	2,054	345	2,285	393
266	University of Texas at Brownsville	TX	1,448	1,115	1,457	1,129	1,675	1,320	1,932	1,518
267	University of Texas at El Paso	TX	16,524	9,508	16,798	9,879	17,223	10,418	17,006	10,577
268	University of Texas at San Antonio	TX	15,489	4,690	15,759	4,991	16,767	5,418	17,097	5,663
269	University of Texas Health Science, San Antonio	TX	2,456	422	2,546	426	2,573	409	2,664	439
270	University of Texas of the Permian Basin	TX	2,041	265	2,108	298	2,281	342	2,219	349
271	University of Texas, Pan American	TX	12,337	10,391	12,464	10,630	13,293	11,487	13,701	11,888
272	University of the Incarnate Word	TX	2,555	1,111	2,616	1,216	2,801	1,338	2,807	1,325
273	Victoria College	TX	3,328	712	3,297	747	3,411	734	3,451	776
274	Western Technical Inst., Alabama Street, El Paso	TX	251	151	222	111	276	185	253	168
275	Western Technical Inst., Texas Street, El Paso	TX	283	245	329	273	285	235	307	260
276	Heritage College	WA	966	144	1,041	165	962	166	986	182
	Institutions in Puerto Rico									
277	American University of Puerto Rico, Bayamon	PR	2,646	2,646	2,664	2,664	2,605	2,605	2,171	2,171
278	American University of Puerto Rico, Manati	PR	1,383	1,383	1,748	1,748	1,739	1,739	1,633	1,633
279	Atlantic College	PR	316	316	369	369	462	462	404	404
280	Bayamon Central University	PR	2,704	2,704	2,846	2,846	2,888	2,888	3,101	2,993
281	Caribbean University, Bayamon	PR	1,724	1,724	1,755	1,755	1,790	1,790	1,836	1,836
282	Caribbean University, Carolina	PR	629	629	621	621	568	568	465	465
283	Caribbean University, Ponce	PR	322	322	308	308	319	319	378	378
284	Caribbean University, Vega Baja	PR	385	385	406	406	510	510	579	579
285	Carlos Albizu University	PR	230	227	7	7	481	479	468	466
286	Colegio Biblico Pentecostal de Puerto Rico	PR	169	159	173	163	175	175	174	174
287	Colegio Tecnologico del Municipio de San Juan	PR	970	970	1,043	1,043	1,044	1,044	1,080	1,079
288	Colegio Universitario del Este	PR	3,726	3,726	4,018	4,018	4,423	4,423	4,677	4,677
289	Columbia College, Caguas	PR	956	956	1,012	1,012	990	990	991	991
290	Columbia College, Yauco	PR	†	†	†	†	†	†	196	196
291	Conservatory of Music of Puerto Rico	PR	253	253	280	280	288	288	283	283
292	Electronic Data Process. Col. of P.R. Inc. Hato Rey	PR	1,176	1,176	1,216	1,216	1,213	1,213	907	907
293	Electronic Data Process. Col. of P.R. Inc., San Sebastian	PR	517	517	533	533	559	559	527	527
294	Escuela de Artes Plasticas de Puerto Rico	PR	206	206	206	204	204	199	216	216
295	Huertas Junior College	PR	1,808	1,808	2,112	2,112	2,249	2,249	2,276	2,276
296	Humacao Community College	PR	†	†	469	467	478	478	322	322
297	ICPR Junior College, Arecibo	PR	496	496	505	505	459	459	465	465

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8.—Total fall enrollment in Hispanic serving institutions, by institution and Hispanic origin: 1990 to 1999—Continued

1994		1995		1996		1997		1998		1999		Line no.
Total	Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
221	158	225	176	234	173	248	177	238	184	201	151	224
181	39	135	35	158	27	176	30	199	48	219	60	225
2,613	1,436	2,713	1,461	2,957	1,642	2,888	1,614	2,988	1,632	3,080	1,812	226
10,757	5,526	10,386	5,361	10,682	5,473	10,424	5,399	9,958	5,268	9,968	5,244	227
99	29	152	45	166	41	125	67	120	65	342	117	228
18,656	15,113	21,856	17,690	21,340	17,467	19,674	16,065	20,744	16,952	18,680	15,553	229
666	184	602	174	526	180	539	202	467	150	427	133	230
251	100	292	138	384	150	452	201	462	196	462	196	231
45,893	8,623	39,541	8,240	38,493	8,652	38,463	8,915	37,616	9,022	37,882	9,583	232
2,316	449	2,405	545	2,117	466	2,058	480	1,953	502	2,135	566	233
—	—	646	141	646	191	784	154	294	133	672	194	234
468	116	521	153	540	170	536	156	575	155	558	173	235
565	176	538	191	544	176	568	129	576	127	536	154	236
290	63	324	85	364	100	362	91	443	119	453	129	237
†	†	†	†	†	†	251	79	310	84	333	120	238
7,019	6,499	6,919	6,507	7,408	6,988	7,446	7,104	7,463	7,128	7,457	7,118	239
3,887	677	3,765	689	4,000	789	4,246	927	4,580	1,060	4,733	1,200	240
6,092	1,426	6,027	1,528	5,569	1,533	5,340	1,554	5,127	1,549	5,121	1,729	241
1,054	533	294	114	367	156	278	97	308	115	367	140	242
—	—	165	45	203	64	226	72	319	114	338	125	243
114	27	113	36	110	24	119	28	155	30	144	35	244
4,529	1,255	4,679	1,364	4,863	1,504	5,071	1,602	4,589	1,530	4,777	1,686	245
3,338	1,668	3,277	1,695	3,468	1,708	3,666	1,877	3,689	1,943	3,564	1,967	246
6,298	3,760	6,680	3,998	6,836	4,151	6,685	4,292	5,907	3,791	5,987	3,957	247
3,128	791	3,134	789	3,082	770	3,101	832	3,422	905	3,669	962	248
18,558	8,979	19,319	9,530	19,358	9,536	19,594	9,633	18,585	9,256	19,356	9,727	249
3,619	738	3,941	840	3,845	907	3,727	923	3,961	1,035	4,354	1,180	250
5,671	1,422	5,787	1,581	5,663	1,503	6,291	1,609	6,687	1,846	6,468	1,650	251
2,333	2,170	3,298	3,082	5,429	5,148	6,868	6,465	9,460	8,971	10,369	9,849	252
100	26	—	—	99	17	96	32	109	34	117	36	253
112	18	67	11	107	16	102	23	80	20	92	24	254
3,139	2,294	3,256	2,458	3,272	2,505	3,415	2,590	3,527	2,660	3,397	2,564	255
4,166	2,028	4,171	2,050	4,096	2,080	4,203	2,165	4,189	2,268	4,065	2,245	256
6,571	2,881	6,507	2,850	7,181	3,231	7,577	3,566	7,848	3,847	7,658	3,780	257
3,145	1,385	3,212	1,398	3,383	1,547	3,296	1,603	3,101	1,585	2,965	1,534	258
1,964	1,661	2,511	2,163	2,647	2,320	2,842	2,522	2,986	2,647	3,209	2,823	259
5,152	1,751	5,545	1,888	5,677	1,947	6,024	2,170	6,335	2,382	6,604	2,538	260
6,545	4,083	6,049	3,847	6,106	3,808	6,050	3,799	5,940	3,678	5,843	3,598	261
7,770	6,348	6,562	5,888	6,592	5,959	6,859	6,421	6,819	6,382	7,603	7,164	262
2,888	2,456	3,056	2,649	3,082	2,681	3,190	2,751	3,311	2,892	3,353	2,919	263
7,715	2,330	7,676	2,394	7,947	2,461	8,194	2,626	8,393	2,690	8,712	2,823	264
2,298	418	2,500	462	2,504	515	2,506	540	2,696	591	3,345	839	265
2,204	1,742	2,473	1,974	2,475	1,991	2,616	2,155	2,631	2,169	2,834	2,431	266
17,196	10,778	16,275	10,479	15,389	10,025	15,176	10,038	14,677	9,888	14,695	10,005	267
17,579	6,116	17,389	6,298	17,547	6,753	17,494	7,089	18,397	7,797	18,608	8,221	268
2,790	438	2,828	450	2,722	440	2,657	450	2,723	515	2,544	499	269
2,315	420	2,217	407	2,193	473	2,130	491	2,214	558	2,224	593	270
15,104	13,150	13,360	11,688	12,682	11,150	12,501	10,936	12,361	10,724	12,569	10,950	271
2,844	1,390	3,076	1,537	3,287	1,655	3,312	1,652	3,583	1,857	3,637	1,918	272
3,667	879	3,643	889	3,598	952	3,822	1,034	3,733	1,008	3,801	1,041	273
265	194	336	252	359	261	437	349	432	323	387	292	274
295	242	362	281	348	295	266	236	283	254	317	282	275
1,121	221	1,060	216	1,139	220	1,152	233	1,211	308	1,040	328	276
1,822	1,822	1,605	1,604	1,478	1,477	1,467	1,466	1,818	1,817	2,147	2,147	277
1,615	1,615	1,613	1,613	1,648	1,648	1,540	1,540	1,697	1,697	1,944	1,944	278
361	361	343	343	269	269	318	318	336	336	336	336	279
3,501	3,501	3,136	3,136	3,144	3,144	2,961	2,961	3,188	3,188	3,177	3,177	280
1,840	1,840	1,409	1,409	1,270	1,270	1,303	1,303	1,115	1,115	1,268	1,268	281
440	440	384	384	337	337	291	291	263	263	263	263	282
305	305	289	289	293	293	312	312	319	319	319	319	283
703	703	622	622	561	561	574	574	427	427	605	605	284
467	467	470	468	514	514	554	554	589	589	701	701	285
212	207	162	154	129	129	156	156	202	202	202	202	286
967	964	867	866	778	778	—	—	947	947	881	881	287
3,759	3,759	4,211	4,211	4,405	4,405	5,939	5,939	6,647	6,647	7,077	7,077	288
1,007	1,007	1,041	1,041	1,189	1,189	1,151	1,151	1,100	1,100	1,121	1,121	289
225	225	168	168	261	261	337	337	376	376	358	358	290
302	302	287	287	276	276	242	242	252	252	252	252	291
919	915	923	919	843	843	805	805	730	730	681	681	292
500	500	503	503	847	847	846	846	788	788	721	721	293
192	192	279	279	301	300	277	277	290	290	309	309	294
2,077	2,077	2,167	2,167	2,358	2,358	2,214	0	2,145	2,145	2,051	2,051	295
364	364	341	341	414	414	426	426	395	395	403	403	296
510	510	533	533	551	551	513	513	520	520	508	508	297

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8.—Total fall enrollment in Hispanic serving institutions, by institution and Hispanic origin: 1990 to 1999—Continued

Line no.	Institution	State	1990		1991		1992		1993	
			Total	Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Total	Hispanic
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
298	ICPR Junior College, General Institutional	PR	308	308	408	408	343	343	315	314
299	ICPR Junior College, Mayaguez	PR	449	449	531	531	694	694	810	810
300	Inter American University of Puerto Rico, Aguadilla	PR	3,915	3,915	4,089	4,089	3,992	3,992	3,967	3,967
301	Inter American University of Puerto Rico, Arecibo	PR	4,269	4,269	4,478	4,478	4,482	4,482	4,432	4,432
302	Inter American University of Puerto Rico, Barranquitas	PR	1,430	1,430	1,499	1,499	1,482	1,482	1,636	1,636
303	Inter American University of Puerto Rico, Bayamon	PR	4,988	4,988	5,168	5,168	4,926	4,926	4,868	4,868
304	Inter American University of Puerto Rico, Fajardo	PR	1,882	1,882	1,899	1,899	1,956	1,956	1,963	1,963
305	Inter American University of Puerto Rico, Guayama	PR	116	116	1,671	1,671	1,701	1,701	1,797	1,797
306	Inter American University of Puerto Rico, Metro	PR	13,292	13,292	14,277	14,277	13,900	13,900	13,798	13,798
307	Inter American University of Puerto Rico, Ponce	PR	3,657	3,657	3,800	3,800	3,597	3,597	3,583	3,583
308	Inter American University of Puerto Rico, San German	PR	5,888	5,888	5,944	5,944	5,865	5,865	5,887	5,887
309	International Junior College	PR	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
310	National College of Business and Tech., Arecibo	PR	620	620	†	†	†	†	543	543
311	National College of Business and Tech., Bayamon	PR	†	†	1,701	1,701	1,599	1,599	956	956
312	Pontifical Catholic Univ. of Puerto Rico, Arecibo	PR	829	829	761	761	837	837	773	773
313	Pontifical Catholic Univ. of Puerto Rico, Guayama	PR	932	932	888	888	849	849	812	812
314	Pontifical Catholic Univ. of Puerto Rico, Mayaguez	PR	2,705	2,705	2,579	2,579	2,510	2,510	2,243	2,223
315	Pontifical Catholic Univ. of Puerto Rico, Ponce	PR	8,145	8,145	7,950	7,950	8,172	8,172	8,404	8,404
316	Puerto Rico Technical Junior College Inc.	PR	262	262	229	223	341	341	188	188
317	Ramirez College of Business and Technology	PR	1,003	1,003	741	741	659	659	607	607
318	Universidad Adventista de Las Antillas	PR	775	706	803	738	854	780	795	721
319	Universidad Central del Caribe	PR	293	261	314	307	316	310	320	314
320	Universidad del Turabo	PR	7,427	7,427	7,367	7,367	7,773	7,773	7,866	7,866
321	Universidad Metropolitana	PR	5,564	5,564	5,517	5,517	5,436	5,436	5,180	5,180
322	Universidad Politecnica de Puerto Rico	PR	3,582	3,582	4,322	4,322	4,772	4,772	4,967	4,967
323	University of Phoenix, Puerto Rico Campus	PR	†	†	449	10	623	623	791	791
324	U. of Puerto Rico, Aguadilla U. College	PR	1,415	1,415	1,310	1,310	1,435	1,435	1,648	1,648
325	U. of Puerto Rico, Arecibo Campus	PR	3,360	3,360	3,307	3,307	3,502	3,502	3,528	3,528
326	U. of Puerto Rico, Bayamon Tech. Univ. College	PR	3,787	3,786	3,891	3,887	4,023	4,023	4,282	4,282
327	U. of Puerto Rico, Carolina Regional College	PR	878	878	1,754	1,754	1,847	1,847	2,094	2,094
328	U. of Puerto Rico, Cayey University College	PR	3,346	3,346	3,243	3,243	3,236	3,236	3,132	3,132
329	U. of Puerto Rico, Humacao University College	PR	3,982	3,973	3,896	3,891	3,884	3,884	3,825	3,825
330	U. of Puerto Rico, Utuado	PR	639	639	623	623	623	623	828	828
331	U. of Puerto Rico, Mayaguez	PR	9,866	9,665	10,416	9,839	10,721	10,721	10,942	10,942
332	U. of Puerto Rico, Medical Sciences Campus	PR	3,242	3,242	2,473	2,457	2,564	2,564	2,970	2,970
333	U. of Puerto Rico, Ponce Univ. College	PR	2,128	2,127	2,192	2,192	2,263	2,263	2,492	2,492
334	U. of Puerto Rico, Rio Piedras Campus	PR	21,499	21,499	20,265	20,265	19,282	19,282	18,515	18,515
335	University of Sacred Heart	PR	6,093	6,093	5,681	5,681	5,024	5,024	4,971	4,971

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8.—Total fall enrollment in Hispanic serving institutions, by institution and Hispanic origin: 1990 to 1999—Continued

1994		1995		1996		1997		1998		1999		Line no.
Total	Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
373	373	421	421	470	470	519	519	540	540	521	521	298
845	845	780	780	733	733	784	784	730	730	587	587	299
2,706	2,706	3,889	3,889	3,358	3,358	2,600	2,600	2,678	2,678	2,873	2,873	300
3,414	3,414	4,633	4,633	4,147	4,147	3,515	3,515	3,617	3,617	2,520	2,520	301
1,079	1,079	1,556	1,556	1,753	1,753	1,503	1,503	1,546	1,546	1,650	1,650	302
3,305	3,305	4,813	4,813	4,511	4,511	3,926	3,926	4,044	4,044	4,736	4,736	303
1,354	1,354	2,039	2,039	1,948	1,948	1,547	1,547	1,595	1,595	1,726	1,726	304
1,197	1,197	2,009	2,009	1,972	1,972	1,596	1,596	1,645	1,645	1,635	1,635	305
13,050	13,050	14,989	14,989	13,252	13,252	10,390	10,390	10,554	10,554	8,891	8,891	306
2,584	2,584	3,704	3,704	3,354	3,354	3,443	3,443	3,545	3,545	3,761	3,761	307
4,324	4,324	7,321	7,321	6,064	6,064	5,107	5,107	5,187	5,187	5,248	5,248	308
349	349	408	408	—	—	335	33	346	346	346	346	309
484	484	647	647	675	675	745	745	960	960	1,131	1,131	310
1,495	1,495	1,635	1,635	1,585	1,585	1,665	1,665	1,879	1,879	1,898	1,898	311
835	835	842	842	764	764	688	688	646	646	646	646	312
728	728	618	618	586	586	642	642	515	515	473	473	313
2,288	2,288	2,061	2,061	2,004	2,004	1,882	1,882	1,762	1,762	1,809	1,809	314
8,399	8,394	8,265	8,265	8,108	8,108	7,514	7,514	7,256	7,256	7,851	7,851	315
271	—	342	342	250	250	245	245	305	305	321	321	316
585	585	846	846	657	657	605	605	606	606	600	600	317
792	716	756	690	767	717	769	719	787	743	762	749	318
337	330	321	313	340	329	359	340	350	338	361	345	319
7,744	7,744	7,417	7,417	7,325	7,325	7,526	7,526	7,581	7,581	8,065	8,065	320
5,066	5,066	4,714	4,714	4,700	4,700	4,948	4,948	5,362	5,362	5,857	5,857	321
4,678	4,678	4,540	4,540	4,461	4,461	4,622	4,622	3,962	3,962	5,005	5,005	322
1,888	1,888	606	602	1,002	994	1,158	1,129	1,383	1,383	1,252	1,233	323
1,874	1,874	2,730	2,730	3,118	3,118	3,351	3,351	3,327	3,327	3,251	3,251	324
3,837	3,837	4,531	4,531	4,715	4,715	4,665	4,665	4,580	4,580	4,730	4,730	325
4,261	4,261	5,066	5,066	5,833	5,833	5,826	5,826	5,900	5,900	5,797	5,797	326
2,318	2,318	3,036	3,036	3,851	3,851	3,881	3,881	3,846	3,846	3,846	3,846	327
3,174	3,174	3,571	3,571	3,758	3,758	3,944	3,944	3,914	3,914	3,959	3,959	328
3,925	3,924	4,228	4,227	4,294	4,294	4,325	4,324	4,508	4,508	4,469	4,469	329
1,082	1,082	1,237	1,237	1,217	1,217	1,330	1,330	1,420	1,419	1,593	1,590	330
11,123	11,123	11,859	11,859	11,852	11,852	11,891	11,891	12,883	12,883	12,794	12,794	331
2,241	2,241	2,456	2,456	2,837	2,837	2,786	2,786	2,822	2,822	2,822	2,822	332
2,918	2,918	3,556	3,556	4,126	4,126	4,345	4,345	4,202	4,202	4,265	4,265	333
18,456	18,456	20,027	20,027	20,178	20,178	21,164	21,164	21,385	21,385	21,539	21,386	334
5,199	5,199	5,201	5,201	5,120	5,120	4,915	4,915	5,149	5,149	5,184	5,184	335

— Not available.

†Not applicable.

[1] North 43rd Avenue, Phoenix

[2] North 75th Avenue, Phoenix

[3] A Street, San Diego

[4] Miramar Road, San Diego

[5] South Gessner, Houston

[6] Blue Ash Drive, Houston

[7] Bay Area Boulevard, Houston

[8] Regency Square Boulevard, Houston

[9] Space Park Drive, Houston

NOTE: The institutions tracked in this report do not comprise a list of institutions eligible for the Title V Developing Hispanic-Serving Institutions Program.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Fall Enrollment" surveys. (This table was prepared November 2001.)

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 9.—Total fall enrollment in Hispanic serving institutions, by institution and race/ethnicity: 1999

Institution	State	Total	Hispanic	Percent Hispanic	Percent minority	Black, non-Hispanic	White, non-Hispanic	Asian or Pacific Islander	American Indian/ Alaska Native	Non-resident alien
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Total, 50 states	—	**1,398,708**	**587,740**	**42.0**	**63.8**	**161,747**	**471,651**	**127,090**	**15,587**	**34,893**
Total, 50 states and Puerto Rico	—	**1,568,806**	**757,634**	**48.3**	**67.7**	**161,762**	**471,693**	**127,100**	**15,587**	**35,030**
Apollo College, Phoenix	AZ	858	233	27.2	47.9	61	447	16	101	0
Arizona Automotive Institute	AZ	347	104	30.0	49.0	9	174	8	49	3
Arizona Inst. of Business and Tech., Phoenix[1]	AZ	264	73	27.7	58.7	33	109	3	46	0
Arizona Inst. of Business and Tech., Phoenix[2]	AZ	270	110	40.7	60.7	29	106	5	20	0
Arizona Western College	AZ	6,321	3,375	53.4	60.9	195	2,469	139	138	5
Central Arizona College	AZ	4,560	1,268	27.8	38.8	187	2,764	29	283	29
Chaparral Career College	AZ	383	115	30.0	51.2	27	187	5	49	0
Cochise College	AZ	4,000	1,092	27.3	38.9	275	2,410	139	51	33
Education America	AZ	128	36	28.1	39.8	10	77	0	5	0
Estrella Mountain Community College	AZ	4,304	1,323	30.7	40.8	246	2,533	130	58	14
High-Tech Institute	AZ	1,454	437	30.1	47.0	117	770	42	88	0
ITT Technical Institute	AZ	192	58	30.2	41.7	6	97	4	12	15
Phoenix College	AZ	10,984	3,457	31.5	47.0	822	5,675	384	503	143
Pima Community College	AZ	30,548	8,785	28.8	39.2	1,162	17,931	974	1,055	641
Pima Medical Institute	AZ	360	130	36.1	45.0	16	198	8	8	0
Refrigeration School, Inc.	AZ	223	81	36.3	47.1	4	118	4	16	0
South Mountain Community College	AZ	3,091	1,654	53.5	75.3	508	730	58	106	35
The Art Cente: Design College	AZ	344	95	27.6	32.8	9	229	7	2	2
The Bryman School	AZ	805	269	33.4	56.1	55	353	8	120	0
Allan Hancock College	CA	8,382	2,747	32.8	44.7	371	4,615	497	129	23
Andon College	CA	295	116	39.3	46.1	11	159	7	2	0
Bakersfield College	CA	12,416	4,121	33.2	47.2	869	6,484	633	243	66
Brooks College	CA	1,407	481	34.2	59.3	249	539	92	12	34
Bryman College North Campus	CA	27	9	33.3	51.9	0	13	4	1	0
California Design College	CA	277	77	27.8	89.2	14	3	156	0	27
California State University, Bakersfield	CA	6,210	1,872	30.1	43.8	400	3,376	353	92	117
California State University, Dominguez Hills	CA	12,524	3,843	30.7	72.0	3,739	3,214	1,334	97	297
California State University, Fresno	CA	18,321	5,548	30.3	49.8	1,068	8,385	2,270	244	806
California State University, Fullerton	CA	27,167	6,423	23.6	52.7	824	11,466	6,880	202	1,372
California State University, Los Angeles	CA	19,783	9,620	48.6	79.2	1,692	3,122	4,271	84	994
California State University, Monterey Bay	CA	2,265	712	31.4	45.7	105	1,197	184	35	32
California State University, Northridge	CA	27,947	7,588	27.2	52.4	2,473	12,282	4,346	225	1,033
California State University, San Bernardino	CA	14,280	4,049	28.4	48.0	1,489	6,875	1,119	195	553
California State University, Stanislaus	CA	6,489	1,726	26.6	40.8	225	3,757	604	91	86
CEI College, Anaheim	CA	231	68	29.4	56.7	25	100	25	13	0
Central California School	CA	95	33	34.7	45.3	7	52	2	1	0
Cerritos College	CA	20,450	11,244	55.0	81.6	1,980	3,449	3,121	332	324
Chaffey Community College	CA	13,468	4,810	35.7	58.3	1,628	5,617	1,295	118	0
Citrus College	CA	10,668	4,112	38.5	56.0	659	4,322	1,101	103	371
College of the Desert	CA	7,955	2,740	34.4	44.7	352	4,220	368	97	178
College of the Sequoias	CA	9,572	4,037	42.2	52.3	324	4,553	476	168	14
Compton Community College	CA	4,866	2,026	41.6	99.0	2,716	43	70	7	4
Computer Learning Centers, Inc. Anaheim	CA	282	67	23.8	45.4	17	128	42	2	26
Computer Learning Centers, Inc. Los Angeles	CA	660	267	40.5	62.9	42	245	106	0	0
Computer Learning Centers, Inc. San Jose	CA	130	43	33.1	51.5	9	63	14	1	0
Concorde Career Institute	CA	560	183	32.7	74.5	80	120	104	50	23
Copper Mountain College	CA	8,550	2,464	28.8	42.8	228	4,730	812	154	162
DeVry Institute of Technology, Long Beach	CA	2,616	695	26.6	74.0	465	634	760	16	46
DeVry Institute of Technology, Pomona	CA	3,499	1,017	29.1	70.9	296	971	1,149	20	46
Don Bosco Technical Institute	CA	229	134	58.5	83.4	1	38	55	1	0
D-Q University	CA	257	173	67.3	95.3	17	12	1	54	0
East Los Angeles College	CA	15,771	12,551	79.6	94.9	316	451	2,057	43	353
East San Gabriel Valley Regional Occup. Prog.	CA	943	455	48.3	67.9	78	303	100	7	0
Educational Cultural Complex	CA	1,000	283	28.3	81.1	454	90	65	9	99
Educorp Career College	CA	477	206	43.2	79.5	145	98	27	1	0
El Camino College	CA	22,616	6,715	29.7	69.1	4,636	6,433	4,106	166	560
Evergreen Valley College	CA	8,278	2,481	30.0	84.2	477	1,254	3,929	83	54
Fashion Inst. of Design and Merch., Orange County	CA	223	56	25.1	43.0	6	121	33	1	6
Fashion Inst. of Design & Merch., San Diego	CA	162	42	25.9	42.6	10	89	16	1	4
Fresno City College	CA	16,739	7,139	42.6	61.1	1,493	6,371	1,389	209	138
Fullerton College	CA	18,211	5,440	29.9	52.1	571	8,622	3,330	146	102
Gavilan College	CA	3,317	1,450	43.7	50.8	68	1,625	145	23	6
Hartnell College	CA	7,459	4,053	54.3	67.7	239	2,357	690	66	54
Heald College School of Business and Tech., Fresno	CA	664	288	43.4	58.7	30	274	70	2	0
Heald College School of Business, Salinas	CA	552	345	62.5	70.1	14	165	28	0	0
Heald College, San Francisco	CA	1,070	281	26.3	62.3	66	403	320	0	0
Heald College School of Business, Stockton	CA	440	181	41.1	71.1	21	127	100	11	0
Heald College, San Jose	CA	1,184	305	25.8	72.8	65	322	492	0	0
Imperial Valley College	CA	4,839	4,130	85.3	88.3	65	560	63	14	7
ITT Technical Institute, Anaheim	CA	762	256	33.6	46.5	20	235	77	1	173
ITT Technical Institute, Oxnard	CA	652	261	40.0	52.0	19	236	50	9	77
ITT Technical Institute, San Diego	CA	873	215	24.6	47.8	82	298	113	7	158
ITT Technical Institute, Santa Clara	CA	224	63	28.1	44.2	8	75	28	0	50

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9.—Total fall enrollment in Hispanic serving institutions, by institution and race/ethnicity: 1999—Continued

Institution	State	Total	Hispanic	Percent Hispanic	Percent minority	Black, non-Hispanic	White, non-Hispanic	Asian or Pacific Islander	American Indian/ Alaska Native	Non-resident alien
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
ITT Technical Institute, Sylmar	CA	566	245	43.3	64.1	45	203	72	1	0
ITT Technical Institute, Torrance	CA	964	457	47.4	69.4	141	95	71	0	200
ITT Technical Institute, West Covina	CA	834	455	54.6	67.1	12	141	93	0	133
Kelsey-Jenney College[3]	CA	199	66	33.2	69.3	54	61	14	4	0
Kelsey-Jenney College[4]	CA	519	136	26.2	50.5	84	257	33	9	0
Long Beach City College	CA	18,730	5,296	28.3	67.5	3,389	5,851	3,740	216	238
Los Angeles City College	CA	12,833	5,947	46.3	75.9	1,744	2,581	1,978	70	513
Los Angeles Co. Col. of Nursing and Allied Health	CA	173	71	41.0	71.7	16	49	36	1	0
Los Angeles Harbor College	CA	6,789	2,873	42.3	72.2	966	1,768	1,012	51	119
Los Angeles Mission College	CA	5,535	3,839	69.4	81.7	346	904	308	28	110
Los Angeles Trade Technical College	CA	7,172	3,780	52.7	95.5	2,410	286	623	39	34
Los Angeles Valley College	CA	14,594	5,770	39.5	61.8	1,158	5,428	2,013	79	146
Maric College, San Diego	CA	983	242	24.6	60.7	134	386	202	19	0
Maric College, Vista	CA	502	159	31.7	53.8	46	232	51	14	0
Merced College	CA	7,548	2,729	36.2	54.3	436	3,397	813	118	55
Modern Technology School of X-Ray	CA	383	187	48.8	60.3	11	151	30	3	1
Modesto Junior College	CA	13,676	3,696	27.0	40.0	390	8,147	1,147	234	62
Mount Saint Mary's College	CA	2,066	813	39.4	70.8	247	597	392	11	6
Mount San Antonio College	CA	22,715	8,905	39.2	72.2	1,502	6,312	5,842	154	0
Mt. Sierra College	CA	656	182	27.7	66.2	65	209	183	4	13
Nazarene Bible College	CA	26	9	34.6	38.5	1	14	0	0	2
New School of Architecture	CA	132	19	14.4	37.1	6	83	24	0	0
Nova Institute of Health Technology, Los Angeles	CA	385	151	39.2	80.5	143	75	15	1	0
Nova Institute of Health Technology, Ontario	CA	343	172	50.1	66.5	48	115	7	1	0
Nova Institute of Health Technology, Whittier	CA	458	366	79.9	83.6	7	75	8	2	0
Oxnard College	CA	6,557	3,495	53.3	70.7	393	1,820	690	58	101
Pacific Oaks College	CA	833	155	18.6	36.9	87	524	50	15	2
Palo Verde College	CA	779	345	44.3	56.6	74	338	16	6	0
Pasadena City College	CA	22,978	7,783	33.9	74.5	1,659	4,621	7,484	204	1,227
Platt College Cerritos	CA	293	110	37.5	67.6	55	95	27	6	0
Platt College, Los Angeles	CA	213	68	31.9	61.5	11	81	51	1	1
Platt College, Los Angeles Inc., Ontario	CA	266	96	36.1	53.8	32	123	13	2	0
Porterville College	CA	3,353	1,342	40.0	49.5	72	1,682	184	61	12
Reedley College	CA	7,869	3,531	44.9	52.7	201	3,681	261	152	43
Rio Hondo College	CA	11,545	8,237	71.3	85.2	233	1,391	1,301	69	314
Riverside Community College	CA	22,320	6,632	29.7	51.3	2,831	10,606	1,721	268	262
San Bernardino Valley College	CA	9,737	3,522	36.2	66.7	2,127	3,241	723	121	3
San Diego City College	CA	13,826	3,722	26.9	64.1	3,053	4,879	1,909	177	86
San Joaquin Valley College, Bakersfield	CA	580	198	34.1	53.8	75	268	24	15	0
San Joaquin Valley College, Fresno	CA	653	309	47.3	63.2	64	240	23	17	0
San Joaquin Valley College, Fresno Aviation Campus	CA	86	22	25.6	60.5	8	34	14	8	0
San Joaquin Valley College, Visalia	CA	542	219	40.4	51.5	16	263	31	13	0
San Jose City College	CA	7,889	2,322	29.4	75.1	659	1,886	2,832	110	80
Santa Ana College	CA	18,196	8,362	46.0	70.9	434	4,810	3,931	183	476
Sequoia Institute	CA	1,487	377	25.4	71.6	187	423	486	14	0
South Coast College of Court Reporting	CA	435	129	29.7	48.0	35	226	34	11	0
Southern California International College	CA	110	71	64.5	78.2	5	24	9	1	0
Southwestern College	CA	16,349	9,461	57.9	82.8	964	2,751	3,031	82	60
St. John's Seminary College	CA	90	40	44.4	80.0	0	18	32	0	0
The National Hispanic University	CA	331	228	68.9	77.6	14	56	9	6	18
University of La Verne	CA	6,820	1,563	22.9	42.6	785	3,732	488	72	180
Ventura College	CA	10,827	3,255	30.1	40.9	329	6,252	681	158	152
West Hills Community College	CA	3,169	1,176	37.1	51.6	238	1,496	184	36	39
Whittier College	CA	2,198	520	23.7	39.5	116	1,272	215	18	57
Woodbury University	CA	1,208	337	27.9	54.6	88	441	230	5	107
Community College of Denver	CO	6,511	1,912	29.4	51.7	861	2,817	455	136	330
Otero Junior College	CO	1,290	409	31.7	36.0	30	822	9	17	3
Parks College	CO	596	162	27.2	33.9	20	390	14	6	4
Pueblo Community College	CO	4,745	1,441	30.4	35.6	88	3,046	37	124	9
Technical Trades Institute	CO	183	51	27.9	43.7	20	103	9	0	0
Trinidad State Junior College	CO	1,980	767	38.7	42.8	30	1,118	16	34	15
University of Southern Colorado	CO	5,791	1,334	23.0	30.3	250	3,819	105	65	218
ATI Health Education Center	FL	445	120	27.0	76.6	219	99	2	0	5
Barry University	FL	7,909	2,559	32.4	53.0	1,449	3,223	165	16	497
Carlos Albizu University, Miami Campus	FL	617	323	52.4	63.5	56	218	12	1	7
City College	FL	213	151	70.9	91.5	41	18	1	2	0
Florida College of Natural Health, Fort Lauderdale Campus	FL	222	60	27.0	50.9	41	98	11	1	11
Florida College of Natural Health, Miami Campus	FL	197	111	56.3	70.6	23	39	4	1	19
Florida International University	FL	31,293	16,495	52.7	70.7	4,518	6,815	1,093	30	2,342
Florida National College	FL	1,288	1,213	94.2	99.4	17	6	46	4	2
International Fine Arts College	FL	844	362	42.9	54.3	80	193	13	3	193
ITT Technical Institute, Miami	FL	253	95	37.5	48.2	24	15	3	0	116
Miami-Dade Community College	FL	47,152	29,824	63.3	85.4	9,708	5,570	699	27	1,324
National School of Technology, Hialeah	FL	489	339	69.3	92.8	95	35	19	1	0
National School of Technology, Miami	FL	652	377	57.8	82.7	146	113	13	3	0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9.—Total fall enrollment in Hispanic serving institutions, by institution and race/ethnicity: 1999—Continued

Institution	State	Total	Hispanic	Percent Hispanic	Percent minority	Black, non-Hispanic	White, non-Hispanic	Asian or Pacific Islander	American Indian/ Alaska Native	Non-resident alien
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Orlando College-South	FL	942	274	29.1	68.4	314	291	51	5	7
Saint John Vianney College Seminary	FL	60	33	55.0	56.7	0	11	1	0	15
Saint Thomas University	FL	2,184	899	41.2	66.2	507	504	31	8	235
The Art Institute of Fort Lauderdale	FL	2,746	866	31.5	47.7	346	1,434	91	8	1
Trinity International University	FL	467	197	42.2	77.9	158	101	9	0	2
University of Miami	FL	13,715	3,538	25.8	40.1	1,276	6,653	647	37	1,564
City Colleges of Chicago, Harry S Truman College	IL	14,147	6,403	45.3	71.8	1,857	3,990	1,831	66	0
City Colleges of Chicago, Malcolm X College	IL	8,561	2,362	27.6	93.7	5,014	543	593	49	0
City Colleges of Chicago, Richard J. Daley College	IL	9,800	5,790	59.1	82.6	2,088	1,708	178	36	0
City Colleges of Chicago, Wilbur Wright College	IL	11,560	5,345	46.2	61.0	889	4,503	781	42	0
ITT Technical Institute, Mount Prospect	IL	402	127	31.6	42.0	24	173	18	0	60
Morton College	IL	4,348	2,624	60.3	63.4	54	1,487	77	2	104
Northeastern Illinois University	IL	10,937	2,497	22.8	47.8	1,332	5,547	1,380	19	162
Northwestern Business College	IL	752	264	35.1	73.1	231	202	49	6	0
Northwestern Business College, South Campus	IL	693	168	24.2	59.0	216	284	15	10	0
Saint Augustine College	IL	1,337	1,173	87.7	99.0	98	14	48	4	0
The College of Office Technology	IL	460	140	30.4	96.7	297	15	8	0	0
Burdett College	MA	131	39	29.8	50.4	23	65	4	0	0
Urban College of Boston	MA	495	196	39.6	82.0	188	89	22	0	0
Berkeley College	NJ	1,960	533	27.2	49.7	366	970	75	0	16
Hudson County Community College	NJ	4,460	2,177	48.8	81.5	883	783	553	20	44
New Jersey City University	NJ	8,024	1,963	24.5	50.0	1,368	3,809	669	14	201
Passaic County Community College	NJ	4,354	2,248	51.6	80.7	1,003	716	258	3	126
Saint Peter's College	NJ	3,280	780	23.8	47.9	522	1,661	260	9	48
Albuquerque Technical Vocational Institute	NM	16,202	6,708	41.4	54.1	499	7,386	418	1,148	43
Eastern New Mexico University, Main Campus	NM	3,562	860	24.1	30.5	113	2,450	33	81	25
Eastern New Mexico University, Roswell Campus	NM	2,919	1,337	45.8	50.9	60	1,430	10	79	3
ITT Technical Institute, Albuquerque	NM	367	162	44.1	66.8	10	121	5	68	1
Luna Vocational Technical Institute	NM	1,180	1,016	86.1	88.0	1	137	3	18	5
Mesa Technical College	NM	368	142	38.6	42.4	4	212	3	7	0
Metropolitan College of Court Reporting	NM	51	22	43.1	58.8	4	21	1	3	0
National American University, Albuquerque	NM	495	145	29.3	38.8	16	301	20	11	2
New Mexico Highlands University	NM	3,198	1,728	54.0	65.0	79	1,088	61	210	32
New Mexico Junior College	NM	2,619	826	31.5	36.0	77	1,669	21	18	8
New Mexico State University, Carlsbad	NM	1,215	388	31.9	35.8	21	780	10	16	0
New Mexico State University, Dona Ana	NM	4,471	2,582	57.7	63.2	97	1,593	44	102	53
New Mexico State University, Grants	NM	611	165	27.0	64.6	8	216	7	215	0
New Mexico State University, Main Campus	NM	15,449	5,987	38.8	45.5	384	7,845	257	405	571
Northern New Mexico Community College	NM	2,076	1,522	73.3	82.5	12	364	7	171	0
Parks College	NM	642	388	60.4	73.2	35	172	10	37	0
Pima Medical Institute	NM	255	129	50.6	67.8	9	82	4	31	0
Santa Fe Community College	NM	3,076	1,430	46.5	53.1	46	1,401	36	121	42
The Art Center	NM	292	97	33.2	47.3	9	154	6	26	0
University of New Mexico, Los Alamos Campus	NM	890	281	31.6	42.1	10	499	24	60	16
University of New Mexico, Main Campus	NM	24,374	6,787	27.8	38.9	631	14,181	836	1,221	718
University of New Mexico, Taos Education Center	NM	987	562	56.9	65.3	8	339	11	64	3
University of New Mexico, Valencia County Branch	NM	1,605	905	56.4	62.6	25	597	17	58	3
University of Phoenix, Albuquerque Campus	NM	3,045	1,785	58.6	65.5	100	1,052	62	46	0
Western New Mexico University	NM	2,559	1,057	41.3	47.2	40	1,325	19	92	26
Berkeley College of New York City	NY	1,720	632	36.7	76.1	585	250	92	0	161
Boricua College	NY	1,189	1,005	84.5	94.6	119	64	1	0	0
College of Aeronautics	NY	1,305	497	38.1	75.9	307	252	186	1	62
College of Mount Saint Vincent	NY	1,480	392	26.5	56.6	313	624	132	0	19
CUNY, Borough of Manhattan Community College	NY	14,993	4,668	31.1	80.6	5,917	1,404	1,479	27	1,498
CUNY, Bronx Community College	NY	6,893	3,642	52.8	92.8	2,606	289	129	20	207
CUNY, City College	NY	10,993	3,258	29.6	74.3	3,739	1,456	1,140	27	1,373
CUNY, Hostos Community College	NY	3,221	2,463	76.5	95.2	547	86	52	3	70
CUNY, John Jay College Criminal Justice	NY	10,476	3,613	34.5	69.6	3,155	3,061	507	19	121
CUNY, La Guardia Community College	NY	10,381	4,088	39.4	73.0	2,171	1,746	1,297	19	1,060
CUNY, Lehman College	NY	9,074	3,696	40.7	80.0	3,194	1,703	368	2	111
CUNY, New York City Technical College	NY	10,871	2,840	26.1	86.0	5,260	1,314	1,225	19	213
DeVry Institute of Technology	NY	1,250	394	31.5	78.1	495	203	75	12	71
Interboro Institute	NY	1,080	280	25.9	83.7	611	176	13	0	0
Katharine Gibbs School, New York City	NY	1,885	609	32.3	81.8	879	344	34	19	0
Mercy College, Main Campus	NY	9,254	3,128	33.8	67.3	2,821	2,799	262	20	224
Monroe College, Main Campus	NY	3,336	1,652	49.5	93.4	1,447	83	18	0	136
New York Restaurant School	NY	404	107	26.5	65.8	139	113	18	2	25
Plaza Business Institute	NY	718	215	29.9	70.1	199	214	89	0	1
Technical Career Institutes	NY	3,713	1,631	43.9	89.2	1,383	363	299	0	37
Wood Tobe-Coburn School	NY	454	268	59.0	90.7	125	42	19	0	0
American Christian College and Seminary	OK	227	61	26.9	60.4	68	90	8	0	0
Mount Angel Seminary	OR	224	39	17.4	29.5	2	119	23	2	39
Pennsylvania Commercial College	PA	135	126	93.3	100.0	9	0	0	0	0
Art Institute of Houston	TX	1,679	427	25.4	42.9	183	954	97	14	4
Austin Business College	TX	399	172	43.1	71.4	106	107	7	0	7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9.—Total fall enrollment in Hispanic serving institutions, by institution and race/ethnicity: 1999—Continued

Institution	State	Total	Hispanic	Percent Hispanic	Percent minority	Black, non-Hispanic	White, non-Hispanic	Asian or Pacific Islander	American Indian/ Alaska Native	Non-resident alien
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Border Institute of Technology	TX	201	151	75.1	83.1	14	33	1	1	1
Center for Advanced Legal Studies	TX	219	60	27.4	53.9	53	101	4	1	0
Coastal Bend College	TX	3,080	1,812	58.8	65.8	183	1,050	16	15	4
Del Mar College	TX	9,968	5,244	52.6	55.7	179	4,273	118	10	144
Education America	TX	342	117	34.2	77.2	142	78	5	0	0
El Paso Community College	TX	18,680	15,553	83.3	87.1	490	1,945	118	108	466
ESS College of Business	TX	427	133	31.1	74.7	182	108	1	3	0
Hallmark Institute of Technology	TX	462	196	42.4	55.6	42	205	12	7	0
Houston Community College System	TX	37,882	9,583	25.3	64.0	9,074	13,064	5,491	114	556
Howard College, Big Spring	TX	2,135	566	26.5	32.8	111	1,428	19	5	6
International Business College	TX	672	194	28.9	43.6	89	379	3	7	0
ITT Technical Institute, Austin	TX	558	173	31.0	50.5	83	252	19	7	24
ITT Technical Institute, Houston[5]	TX	536	154	28.7	51.3	109	181	12	0	80
ITT Technical Institute, Houston[6]	TX	453	129	28.5	47.0	73	195	11	0	45
ITT Technical Institute, Houston[7]	TX	333	120	36.0	48.6	37	150	5	0	21
Laredo Community College	TX	7,457	7,118	95.5	96.2	10	170	41	2	116
Midland College	TX	4,733	1,200	25.4	32.5	258	3,150	58	22	45
Mountain View College	TX	5,121	1,729	33.8	66.6	1,459	1,677	190	35	31
MTI College of Business and Technology[8]	TX	367	140	38.1	88.0	148	44	33	2	0
MTI College of Business and Technology[9]	TX	338	125	37.0	53.3	42	158	11	2	0
Oblate School of Theology	TX	144	35	24.3	32.6	4	73	8	0	24
Odessa College	TX	4,777	1,686	35.3	41.2	191	2,804	57	36	3
Our Lady of the Lake University, San Antonio	TX	3,564	1,967	55.2	66.6	332	1,165	63	10	27
Palo Alto College	TX	5,987	3,957	66.1	71.0	183	1,730	87	24	6
Saint Edward's University	TX	3,669	962	26.2	34.9	204	2,199	95	20	189
San Antonio College	TX	19,356	9,727	50.3	57.5	874	8,033	461	70	191
San Jacinto College-North Campus	TX	4,354	1,180	27.1	52.8	972	1,979	125	22	76
South Plains College	TX	6,468	1,650	25.5	31.4	292	4,407	57	31	31
South Texas Community College	TX	10,369	9,849	95.0	95.7	10	439	59	5	7
Southwest College Institute for the Deaf	TX	117	36	30.8	47.9	17	57	3	0	4
Southwest School of Electronics	TX	92	24	26.1	68.5	18	29	21	0	0
Southwest Texas Junior College	TX	3,397	2,564	75.5	77.5	49	757	20	0	7
St. Mary's University	TX	4,065	2,245	55.2	62.0	161	1,409	102	12	136
St. Philip's College	TX	7,658	3,780	49.4	71.3	1,516	2,186	137	30	9
Sul Ross State University	TX	2,965	1,534	51.7	55.5	86	1,297	13	14	21
Texas A & M International University	TX	3,209	2,823	88.0	88.8	7	185	18	2	174
Texas A & M University, Corpus Christi	TX	6,604	2,538	38.4	44.1	202	3,611	135	39	79
Texas A & M University, Kingsville	TX	5,843	3,598	61.6	68.3	313	1,570	53	24	285
Texas Southmost College	TX	7,603	7,164	94.2	94.8	10	333	18	12	66
Texas State Technical College, Harlingen	TX	3,353	2,919	87.1	87.9	9	406	16	3	0
University of Houston, Downtown	TX	8,712	2,823	32.4	73.2	2,530	2,119	1,009	18	213
University of Saint Thomas	TX	3,345	839	25.1	42.5	317	1,649	255	11	274
University of Texas at Brownsville	TX	2,834	2,431	85.8	86.7	8	334	15	2	44
University of Texas at El Paso	TX	14,695	10,005	68.1	72.2	343	2,433	217	48	1,649
University of Texas at San Antonio	TX	18,608	8,221	44.2	53.0	913	8,333	651	81	409
University of Texas Health Science, San Antonio	TX	2,544	499	19.6	33.8	84	1,596	261	15	89
University of Texas of the Permian Basin	TX	2,224	593	26.7	31.6	76	1,514	20	14	7
University of Texas, Pan American	TX	12,569	10,950	87.1	88.8	61	1,154	129	15	260
University of the Incarnate Word	TX	3,637	1,918	52.7	61.0	237	1,274	56	8	144
Victoria College	TX	3,801	1,041	27.4	32.9	167	2,537	38	6	12
Western Technical Inst., Alabama Street, El Paso	TX	387	292	75.5	82.7	26	67	2	0	0
Western Technical Inst., Texas Street, El Paso	TX	317	282	89.0	90.5	5	30	0	0	0
Heritage College	WA	1,040	328	31.5	46.2	29	559	18	105	1
Institutions in Puerto Rico										
American University of Puerto Rico, Bayamon	PR	2,147	2,147	100.0	100.0	0	0	0	0	0
American University of Puerto Rico, Manati	PR	1,944	1,944	100.0	100.0	0	0	0	0	0
Atlantic College	PR	336	336	100.0	100.0	0	0	0	0	0
Bayamon Central University	PR	3,177	3,177	100.0	100.0	0	0	0	0	0
Caribbean University, Bayamon	PR	1,268	1,268	100.0	100.0	0	0	0	0	0
Caribbean University, Carolina	PR	263	263	100.0	100.0	0	0	0	0	0
Caribbean University, Ponce	PR	605	605	100.0	100.0	0	0	0	0	0
Caribbean University, Vega Baja	PR	319	319	100.0	100.0	0	0	0	0	0
Carlos Albizu University	PR	701	701	100.0	100.0	0	0	0	0	0
Colegio Biblico Pentecostal de Puerto Rico	PR	202	202	100.0	100.0	0	0	0	0	0
Colegio Tecnologico del Municipio de San Juan	PR	881	881	100.0	100.0	0	0	0	0	0
Colegio Universitario del Este	PR	7,077	7,077	100.0	100.0	0	0	0	0	0
Columbia College, Caguas	PR	1,121	1,121	100.0	100.0	0	0	0	0	0
Columbia College, Yauco	PR	358	358	100.0	100.0	0	0	0	0	0
Conservatory of Music of Puerto Rico	PR	252	252	100.0	100.0	0	0	0	0	0
Electronic Data Process. Col. of P.R. Inc. Hato Rey	PR	681	681	100.0	100.0	0	0	0	0	0
Electronic Data Process. Col. of P.R. Inc., San Sebastian	PR	721	721	100.0	100.0	0	0	0	0	0
Escuela de Artes Plasticas de Puerto Rico	PR	309	309	100.0	100.0	0	0	0	0	0
Huertas Junior College	PR	2,051	2,051	100.0	100.0	0	0	0	0	0
Humacao Community College	PR	403	403	100.0	100.0	0	0	0	0	0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9.—Total fall enrollment in Hispanic serving institutions, by institution and race/ethnicity: 1999—Continued

Institution	State	Total	Hispanic	Percent Hispanic	Percent minority	Black, non-Hispanic	White, non-Hispanic	Asian or Pacific Islander	American Indian/ Alaska Native	Non-resident alien
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
ICPR Junior College, Arecibo	PR	508	508	100.0	100.0	0	0	0	0	0
ICPR Junior College, General Institutional	PR	521	521	100.0	100.0	0	0	0	0	0
ICPR Junior College, Mayaguez	PR	587	587	100.0	100.0	0	0	0	0	0
Inter American University of Puerto Rico, Aguadilla	PR	2,873	2,873	100.0	100.0	0	0	0	0	0
Inter American University of Puerto Rico, Arecibo	PR	2,520	2,520	100.0	100.0	0	0	0	0	0
Inter American University of Puerto Rico, Barranquitas	PR	1,650	1,650	100.0	100.0	0	0	0	0	0
Inter American University of Puerto Rico, Bayamon	PR	4,736	4,736	100.0	100.0	0	0	0	0	0
Inter American University of Puerto Rico, Fajardo	PR	1,726	1,726	100.0	100.0	0	0	0	0	0
Inter American University of Puerto Rico, Guayama	PR	1,635	1,635	100.0	100.0	0	0	0	0	0
Inter American University of Puerto Rico, Metro	PR	8,891	8,891	100.0	100.0	0	0	0	0	0
Inter American University of Puerto Rico, Ponce	PR	3,761	3,761	100.0	100.0	0	0	0	0	0
Inter American University of Puerto Rico, San German	PR	5,248	5,248	100.0	100.0	0	0	0	0	0
International Junior College	PR	346	346	100.0	100.0	0	0	0	0	0
National College of Business and Tech., Arecibo	PR	1,131	1,131	100.0	100.0	0	0	0	0	0
National College of Business and Tech., Bayamon	PR	1,898	1,898	100.0	100.0	0	0	0	0	0
Pontifical Catholic Univ. of Puerto Rico, Arecibo	PR	646	646	100.0	100.0	0	0	0	0	0
Pontifical Catholic Univ. of Puerto Rico, Guayama	PR	473	473	100.0	100.0	0	0	0	0	0
Pontifical Catholic Univ. of Puerto Rico, Mayaguez	PR	1,809	1,809	100.0	100.0	0	0	0	0	0
Pontifical Catholic Univ. of Puerto Rico, Ponce	PR	7,851	7,851	100.0	100.0	0	0	0	0	0
Puerto Rico Technical Junior College Inc.	PR	321	321	100.0	100.0	0	0	0	0	0
Ramirez College of Business and Technology	PR	600	600	100.0	100.0	0	0	0	0	0
Universidad Adventista de Las Antillas	PR	762	749	98.3	99.7	11	2	0	0	0
Universidad Central del Caribe	PR	361	345	95.6	97.2	0	8	6	0	2
Universidad del Turabo	PR	8,065	8,065	100.0	100.0	0	0	0	0	0
Universidad Metropolitana	PR	5,857	5,857	100.0	100.0	0	0	0	0	0
Universidad Politecnica de Puerto Rico	PR	5,005	5,005	100.0	100.0	0	0	0	0	0
University of Phoenix, Puerto Rico Campus	PR	1,252	1,233	98.5	99.1	4	11	4	0	0
U. of Puerto Rico, Aguadilla U. College	PR	3,251	3,251	100.0	100.0	0	0	0	0	0
U. of Puerto Rico, Arecibo Campus	PR	4,730	4,730	100.0	100.0	0	0	0	0	0
U. of Puerto Rico, Bayamon Tech. Univ. College	PR	5,797	5,797	100.0	100.0	0	0	0	0	0
U. of Puerto Rico, Carolina Regional College	PR	3,846	3,846	100.0	100.0	0	0	0	0	0
U. of Puerto Rico, Cayey University College	PR	3,959	3,959	100.0	100.0	0	0	0	0	0
U. of Puerto Rico, Humacao University College	PR	4,469	4,469	100.0	100.0	0	0	0	0	0
U. of Puerto Rico, Utuado	PR	1,593	1,590	99.8	99.8	0	0	0	0	3
U. of Puerto Rico, Mayaguez	PR	12,794	12,794	100.0	100.0	0	0	0	0	0
U. of Puerto Rico, Medical Sciences Campus	PR	2,822	2,822	100.0	100.0	0	0	0	0	0
U. of Puerto Rico, Ponce Univ. College	PR	4,265	4,265	100.0	100.0	0	0	0	0	0
U. of Puerto Rico, Rio Piedras Campus	PR	21,539	21,386	99.3	99.3	0	21	0	0	132
University of Sacred Heart	PR	5,184	5,184	100.0	100.0	0	0	0	0	0

[1] North 43rd Avenue, Phoenix

[2] North 75th Avenue, Phoenix

[3] A Street, San Diego

[4] Miramar Road, san Diego

[5] South Gessner, Houston

[6] Blue Ash Drive, Houston

[7] Bay Area Boulevard, Houston

[8] Regency Square Boulevard, Houston

[9] Space Park Drive, Houston

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Integrated Postsecondary Education: Data System (IPEDS), "Fall Enrollment" surveys. (This table was prepared November 2001.)

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 10.—Total fall enrollment in Hispanic serving institutions in the United States, by attendance status, race/ethnicity, and sex: 1990 to 1999

Year	Total	White, non-Hispanic		Black, non-Hispanic		Hispanic		Asian or Pacific Islander		American Indian/ Alaska Native		Nonresident alien	
		Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Full-time enrollment in Hispanic serving institutions												
1990	503,272	102,907	115,859	24,377	33,961	69,232	90,620	20,866	18,716	2,368	2,782	12,705	8,879
1991	541,271	106,915	122,151	26,361	37,579	75,858	100,243	23,032	21,308	2,456	3,091	12,873	9,404
1992	555,250	101,469	116,394	27,027	39,682	83,191	108,905	24,501	22,808	2,363	3,043	14,532	11,335
1993	563,785	99,092	114,117	27,175	40,427	85,974	114,389	25,196	24,449	2,686	3,326	14,614	12,340
1994	573,195	94,531	110,956	27,299	42,138	90,196	122,838	26,491	25,750	2,763	3,751	14,293	12,189
1995	573,996	90,766	109,209	26,956	43,164	90,481	129,418	26,625	26,030	2,705	3,593	13,475	11,574
1996	583,885	89,190	108,286	27,574	44,531	94,093	135,861	26,531	26,366	2,654	3,832	13,259	11,708
1997	600,886	89,567	110,458	29,077	45,939	97,006	143,260	26,846	27,517	2,766	4,014	13,130	11,306
1998	604,778	87,388	107,616	28,508	44,930	101,375	147,911	29,723	31,030	2,832	4,116	10,633	8,716
1999	621,270	88,132	107,819	29,324	45,365	106,149	153,877	28,033	29,467	2,873	4,374	14,081	11,776
	Part-time enrollment in Hispanic serving institutions												
1990	722,615	156,187	217,313	28,822	49,469	87,065	112,065	25,973	24,761	3,169	4,406	7,401	5,984
1991	791,223	169,320	236,935	30,729	52,804	95,200	123,178	30,420	28,919	3,644	4,863	8,356	6,855
1992	797,245	150,707	211,247	32,633	54,751	108,152	142,308	33,042	34,154	3,507	4,548	11,742	10,454
1993	754,918	135,189	190,404	31,381	52,624	109,763	143,125	31,792	32,554	3,364	4,467	10,676	9,579
1994	755,276	129,173	182,894	31,602	54,266	114,381	150,609	32,001	33,550	3,353	4,586	9,637	9,224
1995	746,885	121,482	174,063	30,969	53,194	118,281	158,823	31,180	33,178	3,417	4,871	8,800	8,627
1996	765,214	120,391	170,979	31,059	54,136	125,316	171,433	32,008	34,437	3,494	4,699	8,608	8,654
1997	772,723	120,286	173,264	30,923	55,442	126,897	176,258	33,547	35,995	3,371	4,746	5,705	6,289
1998	764,757	114,694	164,302	30,770	55,337	129,795	184,328	33,950	37,128	3,253	4,684	3,253	3,263
1999	777,438	114,970	160,730	30,768	56,290	135,882	191,832	32,876	36,714	3,374	4,966	4,429	4,607
	Total enrollment in Hispanic serving institutions												
1990	1,225,887	259,094	333,172	53,199	83,430	156,297	202,685	46,839	43,477	5,537	7,188	20,106	14,863
1991	1,332,494	276,235	359,086	57,090	90,383	171,058	223,421	53,452	50,227	6,100	7,954	21,229	16,259
1992	1,352,495	252,176	327,641	59,660	94,433	191,343	251,213	57,543	56,962	5,870	7,591	26,274	21,789
1993	1,318,703	234,281	304,521	58,556	93,051	195,737	257,514	56,988	57,003	6,050	7,793	25,290	21,919
1994	1,328,471	223,704	293,850	58,901	96,404	204,577	273,447	58,492	59,300	6,116	8,337	23,930	21,413
1995	1,320,881	212,248	283,272	57,925	96,358	208,762	288,241	57,805	59,208	6,122	8,464	22,275	20,201
1996	1,349,099	209,581	279,265	58,633	98,667	219,409	307,294	58,539	60,803	6,148	8,531	21,867	20,362
1997	1,373,609	209,853	283,722	60,000	101,381	223,903	319,518	60,393	63,512	6,137	8,760	18,835	17,595
1998	1,369,535	202,082	271,918	59,278	100,267	231,170	332,239	63,673	68,158	6,085	8,800	13,886	11,979
1999	1,398,708	203,102	268,549	60,092	101,655	242,031	345,709	60,909	66,181	6,247	9,340	18,510	16,383
	Full-time enrollment in Hispanic serving institutions as a percent of total HSI enrollment												
1990	41.1	39.7	34.8	45.8	40.7	44.3	44.7	44.5	43.0	42.8	38.7	63.2	59.7
1991	40.6	38.7	34.0	46.2	41.6	44.3	44.9	43.1	42.4	40.3	38.9	60.6	57.8
1992	41.1	40.2	35.5	45.3	42.0	43.5	43.4	42.6	40.0	40.3	40.1	55.3	52.0
1993	42.8	42.3	37.5	46.4	43.4	43.9	44.4	44.2	42.9	44.4	42.7	57.8	56.3
1994	43.1	42.3	37.8	46.3	43.7	44.1	44.9	45.3	43.4	45.2	45.0	59.7	56.9
1995	43.5	42.8	38.6	46.5	44.8	43.3	44.9	46.1	44.0	44.2	42.5	60.5	57.3
1996	43.3	42.6	38.8	47.0	45.1	42.9	44.2	45.3	43.4	43.2	44.9	60.6	57.5
1997	43.7	42.7	38.9	48.5	45.3	43.3	44.8	44.5	43.3	45.1	45.8	69.7	64.3
1998	44.2	43.2	39.6	48.1	44.8	43.9	44.5	46.7	45.5	46.5	46.8	76.6	72.8
1999	44.4	43.4	40.1	48.8	44.6	43.9	44.5	46.0	44.5	46.0	46.8	76.1	71.9

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Fall Enrollment" surveys.
(This table was prepared November 2001.)

Table 11.—Total Hispanic enrollment in Hispanic serving institutions, by type and control of institution, number of institutions, and state: 1990 and 1999

State	Total number of institutions	Total Hispanic enrollment	Public 4-year		Public 2-year		Private 4-year		Private 2-year	
			Total number of institutions	Hispanic enrollment	Total number of institutions	Hispanic enrollment	Total number of institutions	Hispanic enrollment	Total number of institutions	Hispanic enrollment
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
					1990[1]					
Total	**208**	**358,982**	**32**	**94,102**	**93**	**239,237**	**32**	**17,180**	**51**	**8,463**
Arizona	13	14,236	0	†	6	13,737	0	†	7	499
California	76	123,242	8	21,821	41	97,243	11	2,921	15	1,257
Colorado	7	4,062	1	974	4	2,879	0	†	2	209
Florida	11	42,578	1	9,621	1	27,181	7	5,435	2	341
Illinois	11	18,441	1	1,325	5	15,516	0	†	5	1,600
New Jersey	5	4,746	1	1,178	2	2,812	1	542	1	214
New Mexico	20	22,884	5	12,345	12	10,244	1	34	2	261
New York	19	30,659	4	11,951	4	13,412	4	2,836	7	2,460
Oregon	1	24	0	†	0	†	1	24	0	†
Pennsylvania	1	2	0	†	0	†	0	†	1	2
Texas	44	97,964	11	34,887	18	56,213	6	5,244	9	1,620
Washington	1	144	0	†	0	†	1	144	0	†
Puerto Rico	54	152,856	10	51,457	4	3,902	30	87,992	10	9,505
					1999					
Total	**276**	**587,740**	**33**	**139,511**	**99**	**392,428**	**53**	**36,716**	**91**	**19,085**
Arizona	19	22,695	0	†	7	20,954	2	210	10	1,531
California	109	244,433	9	41,381	43	189,089	17	7,010	40	6,953
Colorado	7	6,076	1	1,334	4	4,529	0	†	2	213
Florida	19	57,836	1	16,495	1	29,824	9	9,051	8	2,466
Illinois	11	26,893	1	2,497	5	22,524	2	1,300	3	572
Massachusetts	2	235	0	†	0	†	0	†	2	235
New Jersey	5	7,701	1	1,963	2	4,425	1	780	1	533
New Mexico	25	37,011	5	16,419	13	17,864	5	2,211	2	517
New York	21	39,078	4	13,407	4	14,861	7	7,700	6	3,110
Oklahoma	1	61	0	†	0	†	1	61	0	†
Oregon	1	39	0	†	0	†	1	39	0	†
Pennsylvania	1	126	0	†	0	†	0	†	1	126
Texas	54	145,228	11	46,015	20	88,358	7	8,026	16	2,829
Washington	1	328	0	†	0	†	1	328	0	†
Puerto Rico	59	169,894	13	69,470	1	881	33	90,098	12	9,445

†Not applicable.

[1]Data are for institutions that met the HSI criteria in 1999 that were operating in 1990.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Fall Enrollment" surveys. (This table was prepared November 2001.)

Table 12.—Number and percentage distribution of associate's degrees conferred by Hispanic serving institutions and by all degree-granting institutions, by race/ethnicity and sex of student: 1991–92 to 1999–2000

Year and sex of student	Number of degrees conferred								Percentage distribution of degrees conferred						
	United States								United States						
	Total	White, non-Hispanic	Black, non-Hispanic	Hispanic	Asian or Pacific Islander	American Indian/ Alaska Native	Non-resident alien	Total, Puerto Rico	Total	White, non-Hispanic	Black, non-Hispanic	Hispanic	Asian or Pacific Islander	American Indian/ Alaska Native	Non-resident alien
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Total, Hispanic serving institutions															
1991–92	48,469	23,287	5,942	13,973	3,284	403	1,580	4,041	100.0	48.0	12.3	28.8	6.8	0.8	3.3
1992–93	50,686	22,767	6,759	15,162	3,545	438	2,015	3,883	100.0	44.9	13.3	29.9	7.0	0.9	4.0
1993–94	52,498	22,875	6,785	16,181	4,209	504	1,944	3,604	100.0	43.6	12.9	30.8	8.0	1.0	3.7
1994–95	54,793	22,175	7,232	18,149	4,764	502	1,971	3,302	100.0	40.5	13.2	33.1	8.7	0.9	3.6
1995–96	59,316	23,046	8,104	19,979	5,414	560	2,213	2,965	100.0	38.9	13.7	33.7	9.1	0.9	3.7
1996–97	67,507	25,421	9,242	23,549	6,088	661	2,546	3,678	100.0	37.7	13.7	34.9	9.0	1.0	3.8
1997–98	68,954	25,002	9,338	24,784	6,164	716	2,950	3,740	100.0	36.3	13.5	35.9	8.9	1.0	4.3
1998–99	70,715	25,644	9,407	25,834	6,897	825	2,108	5,169	100.0	36.3	13.3	36.5	9.8	1.2	3.0
1999–2000	69,136	22,867	9,460	27,491	6,863	802	1,653	5,194	100.0	33.1	13.7	39.8	9.9	1.2	2.4
Men															
1991–92	20,241	9,941	2,109	5,740	1,643	160	648	1,182	100.0	49.1	10.4	28.4	8.1	0.8	3.2
1992–93	20,694	9,531	2,363	6,019	1,760	179	842	1,098	100.0	46.1	11.4	29.1	8.5	0.9	4.1
1993–94	21,159	9,222	2,443	6,415	2,028	199	852	1,050	100.0	43.6	11.5	30.3	9.6	0.9	4.0
1994–95	22,332	9,159	2,460	7,557	2,147	206	803	941	100.0	41.0	11.0	33.8	9.6	0.9	3.6
1995–96	23,451	9,254	2,669	7,887	2,458	217	966	828	100.0	39.5	11.4	33.6	10.5	0.9	4.1
1996–97	27,118	10,198	3,134	9,719	2,703	240	1,124	1,031	100.0	37.6	11.6	35.8	10.0	0.9	4.1
1997–98	28,251	10,108	3,264	10,373	2,816	294	1,396	993	100.0	35.8	11.6	36.7	10.0	1.0	4.9
1998–99	28,021	10,256	3,325	10,029	3,017	312	1,082	1,713	100.0	36.6	11.9	35.8	10.8	1.1	3.9
1999–2000	27,516	9,271	3,324	10,747	3,116	324	734	1,732	100.0	33.7	12.1	39.1	11.3	1.2	2.7
Women															
1991–92	28,228	13,346	3,833	8,233	1,641	243	932	2,859	100.0	47.3	13.6	29.2	5.8	0.9	3.3
1992–93	29,992	13,236	4,396	9,143	1,785	259	1,173	2,785	100.0	44.1	14.7	30.5	6.0	0.9	3.9
1993–94	31,339	13,653	4,342	9,766	2,181	305	1,092	2,554	100.0	43.6	13.9	31.2	7.0	1.0	3.5
1994–95	32,461	13,016	4,772	10,592	2,617	296	1,168	2,361	100.0	40.1	14.7	32.6	8.1	0.9	3.6
1995–96	35,865	13,792	5,435	12,092	2,956	343	1,247	2,137	100.0	38.5	15.2	33.7	8.2	1.0	3.5
1996–97	40,389	15,223	6,108	13,830	3,385	421	1,422	2,647	100.0	37.7	15.1	34.2	8.4	1.0	3.5
1997–98	40,703	14,894	6,074	14,411	3,348	422	1,554	2,747	100.0	36.6	14.9	35.4	8.2	1.0	3.8
1998–99	42,694	15,388	6,082	15,805	3,880	513	1,026	3,456	100.0	36.0	14.2	37.0	9.1	1.2	2.4
1999–2000	41,620	13,596	6,136	16,744	3,747	478	919	3,462	100.0	32.7	14.7	40.2	9.0	1.1	2.2
Total, all institutions															
1991–92	504,231	408,871	40,228	27,262	15,821	4,060	7,989	4,180	100.0	81.1	8.0	5.4	3.1	0.8	1.6
1992–93	514,756	411,435	42,886	30,283	16,763	4,408	8,981	4,017	100.0	79.9	8.3	5.9	3.3	0.9	1.7
1993–94	530,632	419,694	45,523	32,118	18,444	4,876	9,977	3,769	100.0	79.1	8.6	6.1	3.5	0.9	1.9
1994–95	539,691	420,656	47,067	35,962	20,677	5,482	9,847	3,476	100.0	77.9	8.7	6.7	3.8	1.0	1.8
1995–96	555,216	426,106	52,014	38,254	23,138	5,573	10,131	3,246	100.0	76.7	9.4	6.9	4.2	1.0	1.8
1996–97	571,226	429,464	56,306	43,549	25,159	5,984	10,764	3,900	100.0	75.2	9.9	7.6	4.4	1.0	1.9
1997–98	558,555	413,561	55,314	45,876	25,196	6,246	12,362	3,837	100.0	74.0	9.9	8.2	4.5	1.1	2.2
1998–99	559,954	409,086	57,439	48,670	27,586	6,424	10,749	5,169	100.0	73.1	10.3	8.7	4.9	1.1	1.9
1999–2000	564,933	408,772	60,221	51,573	27,782	6,497	10,088	7,993	100.0	72.4	10.7	9.1	4.9	1.2	1.8
Men															
1991–92	207,481	168,976	14,529	11,664	7,349	1,545	3,418	1,238	100.0	81.4	7.0	5.6	3.5	0.7	1.6
1992–93	211,964	169,841	15,689	13,014	7,937	1,680	3,803	1,157	100.0	80.1	7.4	6.1	3.7	0.8	1.8
1993–94	215,261	170,905	16,931	13,214	8,289	1,837	4,085	1,088	100.0	79.4	7.9	6.1	3.9	0.9	1.9
1994–95	218,352	170,251	16,727	15,670	9,252	2,098	4,354	978	100.0	78.0	7.7	7.2	4.2	1.0	2.0
1995–96	219,514	169,230	17,941	15,740	10,229	1,993	4,381	897	100.0	77.1	8.2	7.2	4.7	0.9	2.0
1996–97	223,948	168,882	19,394	17,990	10,937	2,068	4,677	1,115	100.0	75.4	8.7	8.0	4.9	0.9	2.1
1997–98	217,613	161,212	18,686	19,108	10,953	2,252	5,402	1,037	100.0	74.1	8.6	8.8	5.0	1.0	2.5
1998–99	218,417	160,794	19,402	19,379	11,671	2,241	4,930	1,713	100.0	73.6	8.9	8.9	5.3	1.0	2.3
1999–2000	224,721	164,315	20,967	20,946	12,010	2,225	4,258	3,968	100.0	73.1	9.3	9.3	5.3	1.0	1.9
Women															
1991–92	296,750	239,895	25,699	15,598	8,472	2,515	4,571	2,942	100.0	80.8	8.7	5.3	2.9	0.8	1.5
1992–93	302,792	241,594	27,197	17,269	8,826	2,728	5,178	2,860	100.0	79.8	9.0	5.7	2.9	0.9	1.7
1993–94	315,371	248,789	28,592	18,904	10,155	3,039	5,892	2,681	100.0	78.9	9.1	6.0	3.2	1.0	1.9
1994–95	321,339	250,405	30,340	20,292	11,425	3,384	5,493	2,498	100.0	77.9	9.4	6.3	3.6	1.1	1.7
1995–96	335,702	256,876	34,073	22,514	12,909	3,580	5,750	2,349	100.0	76.5	10.1	6.7	3.8	1.1	1.7
1996–97	347,278	260,582	36,912	25,559	14,222	3,916	6,087	2,785	100.0	75.0	10.6	7.4	4.1	1.1	1.8
1997–98	340,942	252,349	36,628	26,768	14,243	3,994	6,960	2,800	100.0	74.0	10.7	7.9	4.2	1.2	2.0
1998–99	341,537	248,292	38,037	29,291	15,915	4,183	5,819	3,456	100.0	72.7	11.1	8.6	4.7	1.2	1.7
1999–2000	340,212	244,457	39,254	30,627	15,772	4,272	5,830	4,025	100.0	71.9	11.5	9.0	4.6	1.3	1.7

NOTE: Reported racial/ethnic distributions of students by level of degree, field of degree, and sex were used to estimate race/ethnicity for students whose race/ethnicity was not reported. Because degrees conferred in Puerto Rico were overwhelmingly to Hispanics, only totals are provided. Detail may not sum to totals due to rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Completions" surveys. (This table was prepared November 2001.)

Table 13.—Number and percentage distribution of bachelor's degrees conferred by Hispanic serving institutions and by all degree-granting institutions, by race/ethnicity and sex of student: 1991–92 to 1999–2000

Year and sex of student	Number of degrees conferred								Percentage distribution of degrees conferred						
	United States							Total, Puerto Rico	United States						
	Total	White, non-Hispanic	Black, non-Hispanic	Hispanic	Asian or Pacific Islander	American Indian/ Alaska Native	Non-resident alien		Total	White, non-Hispanic	Black, non-Hispanic	Hispanic	Asian or Pacific Islander	American Indian/ Alaska Native	Non-resident alien
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Total, Hispanic serving institutions															
1991–92	45,715	25,666	3,377	11,388	3,140	349	1,795	13,182	100.0	56.1	7.4	24.9	6.9	0.8	3.9
1992–93	49,388	26,910	3,776	12,725	3,656	373	1,948	13,746	100.0	54.5	7.6	25.8	7.4	0.8	3.9
1993–94	50,518	26,191	3,972	14,059	3,799	447	2,050	13,486	100.0	51.8	7.9	27.8	7.5	0.9	4.1
1994–95	51,490	25,302	4,404	15,286	3,980	450	2,068	13,812	100.0	49.1	8.6	29.7	7.7	0.9	4.0
1995–96	53,035	24,806	4,848	16,587	4,324	461	2,009	14,107	100.0	46.8	9.1	31.3	8.2	0.9	3.8
1996–97	53,607	23,335	5,168	17,956	4,606	464	2,078	14,097	100.0	43.5	9.6	33.5	8.6	0.9	3.9
1997–98	54,427	22,925	5,401	18,514	4,846	518	2,223	13,915	100.0	42.1	9.9	34.0	8.9	1.0	4.1
1998–99	56,010	22,423	5,816	20,180	4,886	571	2,134	14,765	100.0	40.0	10.4	36.0	8.7	1.0	3.8
1999–2000	57,596	22,495	5,902	21,291	5,126	535	2,247	16,164	100.0	39.1	10.2	37.0	8.9	0.9	3.9
Men															
1991–92	19,446	10,859	1,259	4,556	1,547	156	1,069	4,483	100.0	55.8	6.5	23.4	8.0	0.8	5.5
1992–93	20,599	11,244	1,298	5,062	1,693	136	1,166	4,548	100.0	54.6	6.3	24.6	8.2	0.7	5.7
1993–94	21,031	10,955	1,415	5,526	1,787	186	1,162	4,525	100.0	52.1	6.7	26.3	8.5	0.9	5.5
1994–95	21,341	10,572	1,555	6,053	1,830	193	1,138	4,873	100.0	49.5	7.3	28.4	8.6	0.9	5.3
1995–96	21,668	10,297	1,643	6,499	1,981	179	1,069	4,967	100.0	47.5	7.6	30.0	9.1	0.8	4.9
1996–97	21,728	9,623	1,748	6,971	2,104	169	1,113	4,947	100.0	44.3	8.0	32.1	9.7	0.8	5.1
1997–98	21,756	9,268	1,831	7,110	2,191	182	1,174	4,778	100.0	42.6	8.4	32.7	10.1	0.8	5.4
1998–99	21,734	8,824	1,853	7,541	2,192	199	1,125	5,033	100.0	40.6	8.5	34.7	10.1	0.9	5.2
1999–2000	22,532	8,967	1,927	7,963	2,355	194	1,126	5,533	100.0	39.8	8.6	35.3	10.5	0.9	5.0
Women															
1991–92	26,269	14,807	2,118	6,832	1,593	193	726	8,699	100.0	56.4	8.1	26.0	6.1	0.7	2.8
1992–93	28,789	15,666	2,478	7,663	1,963	237	782	9,198	100.0	54.4	8.6	26.6	6.8	0.8	2.7
1993–94	29,487	15,236	2,557	8,533	2,012	261	888	8,961	100.0	51.7	8.7	28.9	6.8	0.9	3.0
1994–95	30,149	14,730	2,849	9,233	2,150	257	930	8,939	100.0	48.9	9.4	30.6	7.1	0.9	3.1
1995–96	31,367	14,509	3,205	10,088	2,343	282	940	9,140	100.0	46.3	10.2	32.2	7.5	0.9	3.0
1996–97	31,879	13,712	3,420	10,985	2,502	295	965	9,150	100.0	43.0	10.7	34.5	7.8	0.9	3.0
1997–98	32,671	13,657	3,570	11,404	2,655	336	1,049	9,137	100.0	41.8	10.9	34.9	8.1	1.0	3.2
1998–99	34,276	13,599	3,963	12,639	2,694	372	1,009	9,732	100.0	39.7	11.6	36.9	7.9	1.1	2.9
1999–2000	35,064	13,528	3,975	13,328	2,771	341	1,121	10,631	100.0	38.6	11.3	38.0	7.9	1.0	3.2
Total, all institutions															
1991–92	1,136,553	941,663	72,680	41,087	47,428	5,228	28,467	13,182	100.0	82.9	6.4	3.6	4.2	0.5	2.5
1992–93	1,165,178	952,194	78,099	45,417	51,481	5,683	32,304	13,746	100.0	81.7	6.7	3.9	4.4	0.5	2.8
1993–94	1,169,275	939,008	83,909	50,299	55,689	6,192	34,178	13,486	100.0	80.3	7.2	4.3	4.8	0.5	2.9
1994–95	1,160,134	914,610	87,236	54,230	60,502	6,610	36,946	13,812	100.0	78.8	7.5	4.7	5.2	0.6	3.2
1995–96	1,164,792	905,846	91,496	58,351	64,433	6,976	37,690	14,107	100.0	77.8	7.9	5.0	5.5	0.6	3.2
1996–97	1,172,879	900,809	94,349	62,509	68,859	7,425	38,928	14,097	100.0	76.8	8.0	5.3	5.9	0.6	3.3
1997–98	1,184,406	901,344	98,251	66,005	71,678	7,903	39,225	13,915	100.0	76.1	8.3	5.6	6.1	0.7	3.3
1998–99	1,200,303	907,245	102,214	70,085	74,197	8,423	38,139	14,765	100.0	75.6	8.5	5.8	6.2	0.7	3.2
1999–2000	1,237,875	929,106	108,013	75,059	77,912	8,719	39,066	16,164	100.0	75.1	8.7	6.1	6.3	0.7	3.2
Men															
1991–92	520,811	432,635	27,092	18,167	23,652	2,195	17,070	4,483	100.0	83.1	5.2	3.5	4.5	0.4	3.3
1992–93	532,881	437,262	28,962	19,883	25,303	2,450	19,021	4,548	100.0	82.1	5.4	3.7	4.7	0.5	3.6
1993–94	532,422	430,526	30,766	21,834	26,952	2,620	19,724	4,525	100.0	80.9	5.8	4.1	5.1	0.5	3.7
1994–95	526,131	417,878	31,793	23,626	28,992	2,739	21,103	4,873	100.0	79.4	6.0	4.5	5.5	0.5	4.0
1995–96	522,454	409,565	32,974	25,029	30,669	2,885	21,332	4,967	100.0	78.4	6.3	4.8	5.9	0.6	4.1
1996–97	520,515	403,366	33,616	26,318	32,521	2,996	21,698	4,947	100.0	77.5	6.5	5.1	6.2	0.6	4.2
1997–98	519,956	399,553	34,510	27,677	33,445	3,151	21,620	4,778	100.0	76.8	6.6	5.3	6.4	0.6	4.2
1998–99	518,746	396,996	34,876	28,662	34,225	3,323	20,664	5,033	100.0	76.5	6.7	5.5	6.6	0.6	4.0
1999–2000	530,367	402,961	37,024	30,301	35,853	3,464	20,764	5,533	100.0	76.0	7.0	5.7	6.8	0.7	3.9
Women															
1991–92	615,742	509,028	45,588	22,920	23,776	3,033	11,397	8,699	100.0	82.7	7.4	3.7	3.9	0.5	1.9
1992–93	632,297	514,932	49,137	25,534	26,178	3,233	13,283	9,198	100.0	81.4	7.8	4.0	4.1	0.5	2.1
1993–94	636,853	508,482	53,143	28,465	28,737	3,572	14,454	8,961	100.0	79.8	8.3	4.5	4.5	0.6	2.3
1994–95	634,003	496,732	55,443	30,604	31,510	3,871	15,843	8,939	100.0	78.3	8.7	4.8	5.0	0.6	2.5
1995–96	642,338	496,281	58,522	33,322	33,764	4,091	16,358	9,140	100.0	77.3	9.1	5.2	5.3	0.6	2.5
1996–97	652,364	497,443	60,733	36,191	36,338	4,429	17,230	9,150	100.0	76.3	9.3	5.5	5.6	0.7	2.6
1997–98	664,450	501,791	63,741	38,328	38,233	4,752	17,605	9,137	100.0	75.5	9.6	5.8	5.8	0.7	2.6
1998–99	681,557	510,249	67,338	41,423	39,972	5,100	17,475	9,732	100.0	74.9	9.9	6.1	5.9	0.7	2.6
1999–2000	707,508	526,145	70,989	44,758	42,059	5,255	18,302	10,631	100.0	74.4	10.0	6.3	5.9	0.7	2.6

NOTE: Reported racial/ethnic distributions of students by level of degree, field of degree, and sex were used to estimate race/ethnicity for students whose race/ethnicity was not reported. Because degrees conferred in Puerto Rico were overwhelmingly to Hispanics, only totals are provided. Detail may not sum to totals due to rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Completions" surveys. (This table was prepared November 2001.)

Table 14.—Number and percentage distribution of master's degrees conferred by Hispanic serving institutions and by all degree-granting institutions, by race/ethnicity and sex of student: 1991–92 to 1999–2000

Year and sex of student	Number of degrees conferred								Percentage distribution of degrees conferred						
	United States								United States						
	Total	White, non-Hispanic	Black, non-Hispanic	Hispanic	Asian or Pacific Islander	American Indian/ Alaska Native	Non-resident alien	Total, Puerto Rico	Total	White, non-Hispanic	Black, non-Hispanic	Hispanic	Asian or Pacific Islander	American Indian/ Alaska Native	Non-resident alien
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Total, Hispanic serving institutions															
1991–92	13,565	8,642	957	2,008	568	93	1,297	1,289	100.0	63.7	7.1	14.8	4.2	0.7	9.6
1992–93	15,648	9,548	1,064	2,403	759	97	1,777	1,319	100.0	61.0	6.8	15.4	4.9	0.6	11.4
1993–94	16,204	9,772	1,084	2,573	902	128	1,745	1,842	100.0	60.3	6.7	15.9	5.6	0.8	10.8
1994–95	16,971	9,731	1,314	3,089	874	102	1,861	1,683	100.0	57.3	7.7	18.2	5.1	0.6	11.0
1995–96	17,231	9,782	1,314	3,262	913	110	1,850	1,691	100.0	56.8	7.6	18.9	5.3	0.6	10.7
1996–97	17,567	9,759	1,373	3,629	903	115	1,788	1,788	100.0	55.6	7.8	20.7	5.1	0.7	10.2
1997–98	17,925	9,779	1,447	3,751	1,005	148	1,795	2,040	100.0	54.6	8.1	20.9	5.6	0.8	10.0
1998–99	18,752	9,679	1,744	4,290	1,113	107	1,819	1,851	100.0	51.6	9.3	22.9	5.9	0.6	9.7
1999–2000	19,747	10,083	1,740	4,748	1,178	152	1,846	2,955	100.0	51.1	8.8	24.0	6.0	0.8	9.3
Men															
1991–92	5,534	3,287	313	759	307	32	836	437	100.0	59.4	5.7	13.7	5.5	0.6	15.1
1992–93	6,415	3,648	341	897	389	28	1,112	468	100.0	56.9	5.3	14.0	6.1	0.4	17.3
1993–94	6,529	3,662	335	938	461	49	1,084	651	100.0	56.1	5.1	14.4	7.1	0.8	16.6
1994–95	6,842	3,675	442	1,136	413	33	1,143	560	100.0	53.7	6.5	16.6	6.0	0.5	16.7
1995–96	6,892	3,716	476	1,121	455	35	1,089	566	100.0	53.9	6.9	16.3	6.6	0.5	15.8
1996–97	6,968	3,810	409	1,322	391	36	1,000	618	100.0	54.7	5.9	19.0	5.6	0.5	14.4
1997–98	6,950	3,722	434	1,319	446	52	977	698	100.0	53.6	6.2	19.0	6.4	0.7	14.1
1998–99	7,151	3,674	498	1,507	458	38	976	582	100.0	51.4	7.0	21.1	6.4	0.5	13.6
1999–2000	7,388	3,705	522	1,641	488	60	972	975	100.0	50.1	7.1	22.2	6.6	0.8	13.2
Women															
1991–92	8,031	5,355	644	1,249	261	61	461	852	100.0	66.7	8.0	15.6	3.2	0.8	5.7
1992–93	9,233	5,900	723	1,506	370	69	665	851	100.0	63.9	7.8	16.3	4.0	0.7	7.2
1993–94	9,675	6,110	749	1,635	441	79	661	1,191	100.0	63.2	7.7	16.9	4.6	0.8	6.8
1994–95	10,129	6,056	872	1,953	461	69	718	1,123	100.0	59.8	8.6	19.3	4.6	0.7	7.1
1995–96	10,339	6,066	838	2,141	458	75	761	1,125	100.0	58.7	8.1	20.7	4.4	0.7	7.4
1996–97	10,599	5,949	964	2,307	512	79	788	1,170	100.0	56.1	9.1	21.8	4.8	0.7	7.4
1997–98	10,975	6,057	1,013	2,432	559	96	818	1,342	100.0	55.2	9.2	22.2	5.1	0.9	7.5
1998–99	11,601	6,005	1,246	2,783	655	69	843	1,269	100.0	51.8	10.7	24.0	5.6	0.6	7.3
1999–2000	12,359	6,378	1,218	3,107	690	92	874	1,980	100.0	51.6	9.9	25.1	5.6	0.7	7.1
Total, all institutions															
1991–92	352,838	271,177	18,256	9,521	12,960	1,280	39,644	1,301	100.0	76.9	5.2	2.7	3.7	0.4	11.2
1992–93	369,585	279,827	19,744	10,638	13,863	1,405	44,108	1,330	100.0	75.7	5.3	2.9	3.8	0.4	11.9
1993–94	387,070	289,536	21,986	11,933	15,411	1,699	46,505	1,858	100.0	74.8	5.7	3.1	4.0	0.4	12.0
1994–95	397,629	293,345	24,166	12,905	16,847	1,621	48,745	1,690	100.0	73.8	6.1	3.2	4.2	0.4	12.3
1995–96	406,301	298,133	25,822	14,442	18,216	1,778	47,910	1,707	100.0	73.4	6.4	3.6	4.5	0.4	11.8
1996–97	419,401	305,005	28,403	15,440	19,061	1,940	49,552	1,788	100.0	72.7	6.8	3.7	4.5	0.5	11.8
1997–98	430,164	308,196	30,155	16,248	21,133	2,053	52,379	2,040	100.0	71.6	7.0	3.8	4.9	0.5	12.2
1998–99	439,986	313,487	32,541	17,838	22,072	2,016	52,032	1,851	100.0	71.2	7.4	4.1	5.0	0.5	11.8
1999–2000	457,056	320,485	35,874	19,253	23,218	2,246	55,980	2,958	100.0	70.1	7.8	4.2	5.1	0.5	12.2
Men															
1991–92	161,842	117,512	6,112	4,220	7,234	529	26,235	441	100.0	72.6	3.8	2.6	4.5	0.3	16.2
1992–93	169,258	120,783	6,803	4,722	7,545	584	28,821	476	100.0	71.4	4.0	2.8	4.5	0.3	17.0
1993–94	176,085	124,409	7,424	5,122	8,298	692	30,140	661	100.0	70.7	4.2	2.9	4.7	0.4	17.1
1994–95	178,598	124,277	8,097	5,487	8,923	659	31,155	563	100.0	69.6	4.5	3.1	5.0	0.4	17.4
1995–96	179,081	124,847	8,445	5,843	9,400	705	29,841	572	100.0	69.7	4.7	3.3	5.2	0.4	16.7
1996–97	180,947	125,552	8,960	6,246	9,218	734	30,237	618	100.0	69.4	5.0	3.5	5.1	0.4	16.7
1997–98	184,375	125,605	9,652	6,512	10,262	782	31,562	698	100.0	68.1	5.2	3.5	5.6	0.4	17.1
1998–99	186,148	126,674	10,058	7,032	10,491	771	31,122	582	100.0	68.1	5.4	3.8	5.6	0.4	16.7
1999–2000	191,792	128,046	11,212	7,635	11,047	836	33,016	978	100.0	66.8	5.8	4.0	5.8	0.4	17.2
Women															
1991–92	190,996	153,665	12,144	5,301	5,726	751	13,409	860	100.0	80.5	6.4	2.8	3.0	0.4	7.0
1992–93	200,327	159,044	12,941	5,916	6,318	821	15,287	854	100.0	79.4	6.5	3.0	3.2	0.4	7.6
1993–94	210,985	165,127	14,562	6,811	7,113	1,007	16,365	1,197	100.0	78.3	6.9	3.2	3.4	0.5	7.8
1994–95	219,031	169,068	16,069	7,418	7,924	962	17,590	1,127	100.0	77.2	7.3	3.4	3.6	0.4	8.0
1995–96	227,220	173,286	17,377	8,599	8,816	1,073	18,069	1,135	100.0	76.3	7.6	3.8	3.9	0.5	8.0
1996–97	238,454	179,453	19,443	9,194	9,843	1,206	19,315	1,170	100.0	75.3	8.2	3.9	4.1	0.5	8.1
1997–98	245,789	182,591	20,503	9,736	10,871	1,271	20,817	1,342	100.0	74.3	8.3	4.0	4.4	0.5	8.5
1998–99	253,838	186,813	22,483	10,806	11,581	1,245	20,910	1,269	100.0	73.6	8.9	4.3	4.6	0.5	8.2
1999–2000	265,264	192,439	24,662	11,618	12,171	1,410	22,964	1,980	100.0	72.5	9.3	4.4	4.6	0.5	8.7

NOTE: Reported racial/ethnic distributions of students by level of degree, field of degree, and sex were used to estimate race/ethnicity for students whose race/ethnicity was not reported. Because degrees conferred in Puerto Rico were overwhelmingly to Hispanics, only totals are provided. Detail may not sum to totals due to rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Completions" surveys. (This table was prepared November 2001.)

Table 15.—Number and percentage distribution of doctor's degrees conferred by Hispanic serving institutions and by all degree-granting institutions, by race/ethnicity and sex of student: 1991–92 to 1999–2000

Year and sex of student	Number of degrees conferred								Percentage distribution of degrees conferred						
	United States							Total, Puerto Rico	United States						
	Total	White, non-Hispanic	Black, non-Hispanic	Hispanic	Asian or Pacific Islander	American Indian/ Alaska Native	Non-resident alien		Total	White, non-Hispanic	Black, non-Hispanic	Hispanic	Asian or Pacific Islander	American Indian/ Alaska Native	Non-resident alien
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Total, Hispanic serving institutions															
1991–92	421	249	15	60	11	2	84	66	100.0	59.1	3.6	14.3	2.6	0.5	20.0
1992–93	507	342	22	56	9	2	76	74	100.0	67.5	4.3	11.0	1.8	0.4	15.0
1993–94	514	353	14	59	29	3	56	72	100.0	68.7	2.7	11.5	5.6	0.6	10.9
1994–95	625	396	25	70	23	2	109	66	100.0	63.4	4.0	11.2	3.7	0.3	17.4
1995–96	667	425	21	83	23	3	112	80	100.0	63.7	3.1	12.4	3.4	0.4	16.8
1996–97	638	393	27	86	18	11	103	97	100.0	61.6	4.2	13.5	2.8	1.7	16.1
1997–98	708	414	26	109	21	2	136	103	100.0	58.5	3.7	15.4	3.0	0.3	19.2
1998–99	716	450	32	94	31	4	105	96	100.0	62.8	4.5	13.1	4.3	0.6	14.7
1999–2000	731	435	44	111	23	1	117	139	100.0	59.5	6.0	15.2	3.1	0.1	16.0
Men															
1991–92	239	137	4	26	4	1	67	19	100.0	57.3	1.7	10.9	1.7	0.4	28.0
1992–93	260	161	8	27	5	0	59	25	100.0	61.9	3.1	10.4	1.9	0.0	22.7
1993–94	282	180	4	32	20	0	46	23	100.0	63.8	1.4	11.3	7.1	0.0	16.3
1994–95	333	191	15	30	15	1	81	21	100.0	57.4	4.5	9.0	4.5	0.3	24.3
1995–96	341	200	7	40	11	2	81	34	100.0	58.7	2.1	11.7	3.2	0.6	23.8
1996–97	338	193	12	35	11	6	81	35	100.0	57.1	3.6	10.4	3.3	1.8	24.0
1997–98	373	189	14	51	12	1	106	26	100.0	50.7	3.8	13.7	3.2	0.3	28.4
1998–99	350	211	8	38	17	1	75	36	100.0	60.3	2.3	10.9	4.9	0.3	21.4
1999–2000	345	185	17	37	15	0	91	36	100.0	53.6	4.9	10.7	4.3	0.0	26.4
Women															
1991–92	182	112	11	34	7	1	17	47	100.0	61.5	6.0	18.7	3.8	0.5	9.3
1992–93	247	181	14	29	4	2	17	49	100.0	73.3	5.7	11.7	1.6	0.8	6.9
1993–94	232	173	10	27	9	3	10	49	100.0	74.6	4.3	11.6	3.9	1.3	4.3
1994–95	292	205	10	40	8	1	28	45	100.0	70.2	3.4	13.7	2.7	0.3	9.6
1995–96	326	225	14	43	12	1	31	46	100.0	69.0	4.3	13.2	3.7	0.3	9.5
1996–97	300	200	15	51	7	5	22	62	100.0	66.7	5.0	17.0	2.3	1.7	7.3
1997–98	335	225	12	58	9	1	30	77	100.0	67.2	3.6	17.3	2.7	0.3	9.0
1998–99	366	239	24	56	14	3	30	60	100.0	65.3	6.6	15.3	3.8	0.8	8.2
1999–2000	386	250	27	74	8	1	26	103	100.0	64.8	7.0	19.2	2.1	0.3	6.7
Total, all institutions															
1991–92	40,659	26,229	1,239	824	1,598	120	10,649	68	100.0	64.5	3.0	2.0	3.9	0.3	26.2
1992–93	42,132	26,816	1,350	824	1,578	107	11,457	74	100.0	63.6	3.2	2.0	3.7	0.3	27.2
1993–94	43,185	27,212	1,385	900	2,024	134	11,530	76	100.0	63.0	3.2	2.1	4.7	0.3	26.7
1994–95	44,446	27,846	1,667	984	2,689	130	11,130	67	100.0	62.7	3.8	2.2	6.1	0.3	25.0
1995–96	44,652	27,773	1,632	997	2,641	159	11,450	82	100.0	62.2	3.7	2.2	5.9	0.4	25.6
1996–97	45,876	28,596	1,865	1,120	2,667	175	11,453	98	100.0	62.3	4.1	2.4	5.8	0.4	25.0
1997–98	46,010	28,803	2,067	1,275	2,339	186	11,340	104	100.0	62.6	4.5	2.8	5.1	0.4	24.6
1998–99	44,077	27,838	2,136	1,302	2,299	194	10,308	99	100.0	63.2	4.8	3.0	5.2	0.4	23.4
1999–2000	44,808	27,843	2,246	1,305	2,420	160	10,834	139	100.0	62.1	5.0	2.9	5.4	0.4	24.2
Men															
1991–92	25,557	14,956	584	465	1,088	66	8,398	20	100.0	58.5	2.3	1.8	4.3	0.3	32.9
1992–93	26,073	14,991	617	437	1,040	52	8,936	25	100.0	57.5	2.4	1.7	4.0	0.2	34.3
1993–94	26,552	15,159	627	463	1,373	66	8,864	25	100.0	57.1	2.4	1.7	5.2	0.2	33.4
1994–95	26,916	15,375	730	488	1,756	58	8,509	21	100.0	57.1	2.7	1.8	6.5	0.2	31.6
1995–96	26,841	15,112	727	514	1,692	80	8,716	35	100.0	56.3	2.7	1.9	6.3	0.3	32.5
1996–97	27,146	15,499	795	585	1,645	87	8,535	35	100.0	57.1	2.9	2.2	6.1	0.3	31.4
1997–98	26,664	15,399	824	652	1,392	83	8,314	26	100.0	57.8	3.1	2.4	5.2	0.3	31.2
1998–99	25,146	14,726	873	625	1,337	92	7,493	37	100.0	58.6	3.5	2.5	5.3	0.4	29.8
1999–2000	25,028	14,472	876	611	1,356	57	7,656	36	100.0	57.8	3.5	2.4	5.4	0.2	30.6
Women															
1991–92	15,102	11,273	655	359	510	54	2,251	48	100.0	74.6	4.3	2.4	3.4	0.4	14.9
1992–93	16,059	11,825	733	387	538	55	2,521	49	100.0	73.6	4.6	2.4	3.4	0.3	15.7
1993–94	16,633	12,053	758	437	651	68	2,666	51	100.0	72.5	4.6	2.6	3.9	0.4	16.0
1994–95	17,530	12,471	937	496	933	72	2,621	46	100.0	71.1	5.3	2.8	5.3	0.4	15.0
1995–96	17,811	12,661	905	483	949	79	2,734	47	100.0	71.1	5.1	2.7	5.3	0.4	15.4
1996–97	18,730	13,097	1,070	535	1,022	88	2,918	63	100.0	69.9	5.7	2.9	5.5	0.5	15.6
1997–98	19,346	13,404	1,243	623	947	103	3,026	78	100.0	69.3	6.4	3.2	4.9	0.5	15.6
1998–99	18,931	13,112	1,263	677	962	102	2,815	62	100.0	69.3	6.7	3.6	5.1	0.5	14.9
1999–2000	19,780	13,371	1,370	694	1,064	103	3,178	103	100.0	67.6	6.9	3.5	5.4	0.5	16.1

NOTE: Reported racial/ethnic distributions of students by level of degree, field of degree, and sex were used to estimate race/ethnicity for students whose race/ethnicity was not reported. Because degrees conferred in Puerto Rico were overwhelmingly to Hispanics, only totals are provided. Detail may not sum to totals due to rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Completions" surveys. (This table was prepared November 2001.)

Table 16.—Number and percentage distribution of first-professional degrees conferred by Hispanic serving institutions and by all degree-granting institutions, by race/ethnicity and sex of student: 1991–92 to 1999–2000

Year and sex of student	Number of degrees conferred								Percentage distribution of degrees conferred						
	United States								United States						
	Total	White, non-Hispanic	Black, non-Hispanic	Hispanic	Asian or Pacific Islander	American Indian/ Alaska Native	Non-resident alien	Total, Puerto Rico	Total	White, non-Hispanic	Black, non-Hispanic	Hispanic	Asian or Pacific Islander	American Indian/ Alaska Native	Non-resident alien
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Total, Hispanic serving institutions															
1991–92	1,706	1,286	50	267	86	11	6	434	100.0	75.4	2.9	15.7	5.0	0.6	0.4
1992–93	1,672	1,315	42	211	75	19	10	437	100.0	78.6	2.5	12.6	4.5	1.1	0.6
1993–94	1,713	1,249	75	259	97	15	18	424	100.0	72.9	4.4	15.1	5.7	0.9	1.1
1994–95	1,721	1,237	66	283	107	10	18	436	100.0	71.9	3.8	16.4	6.2	0.6	1.0
1995–96	1,756	1,188	90	316	122	23	17	446	100.0	67.7	5.1	18.0	6.9	1.3	1.0
1996–97	1,779	1,164	130	321	132	20	12	437	100.0	65.4	7.3	18.0	7.4	1.1	0.7
1997–98	1,598	1,038	102	256	150	26	26	487	100.0	65.0	6.4	16.0	9.4	1.6	1.6
1998–99	1,847	1,202	117	353	144	14	17	368	100.0	65.1	6.3	19.1	7.8	0.8	0.9
1999–2000	1,818	1,144	89	392	153	19	21	445	100.0	62.9	4.9	21.6	8.4	1.0	1.2
Men															
1991–92	1,038	793	21	146	65	8	5	248	100.0	76.4	2.0	14.1	6.3	0.8	0.5
1992–93	1,025	820	20	123	46	6	10	226	100.0	80.0	2.0	12.0	4.5	0.6	1.0
1993–94	1,023	750	33	164	51	9	16	239	100.0	73.3	3.2	16.0	5.0	0.9	1.6
1994–95	1,031	770	17	162	66	4	12	222	100.0	74.7	1.6	15.7	6.4	0.4	1.2
1995–96	1,037	742	38	159	71	13	14	223	100.0	71.6	3.7	15.3	6.8	1.3	1.4
1996–97	1,002	693	57	152	79	12	9	205	100.0	69.2	5.7	15.2	7.9	1.2	0.9
1997–98	919	646	38	127	82	9	17	224	100.0	70.3	4.1	13.8	8.9	1.0	1.8
1998–99	1,021	703	44	185	67	11	11	166	100.0	68.9	4.3	18.1	6.6	1.1	1.1
1999–2000	1,028	672	35	220	73	11	17	225	100.0	65.4	3.4	21.4	7.1	1.1	1.7
Women															
1991–92	668	493	29	121	21	3	1	186	100.0	73.8	4.3	18.1	3.1	0.4	0.1
1992–93	647	495	22	88	29	13	0	211	100.0	76.5	3.4	13.6	4.5	2.0	0.0
1993–94	690	499	42	95	46	6	2	185	100.0	72.3	6.1	13.8	6.7	0.9	0.3
1994–95	690	467	49	121	41	6	6	214	100.0	67.7	7.1	17.5	5.9	0.9	0.9
1995–96	719	446	52	157	51	10	3	223	100.0	62.0	7.2	21.8	7.1	1.4	0.4
1996–97	777	471	73	169	53	8	3	232	100.0	60.6	9.4	21.8	6.8	1.0	0.4
1997–98	679	392	64	129	68	17	9	263	100.0	57.7	9.4	19.0	10.0	2.5	1.3
1998–99	826	499	73	168	77	3	6	202	100.0	60.4	8.8	20.3	9.3	0.4	0.7
1999–2000	790	472	54	172	80	8	4	220	100.0	59.7	6.8	21.8	10.1	1.0	0.5
Total, all institutions															
1991–92	74,146	61,170	3,628	2,867	4,841	298	1,342	655	100.0	82.5	4.9	3.9	6.5	0.4	1.8
1992–93	75,387	61,165	4,132	2,996	5,176	370	1,548	657	100.0	81.1	5.5	4.0	6.9	0.5	2.1
1993–94	75,418	60,143	4,444	3,131	5,892	371	1,437	582	100.0	79.7	5.9	4.2	7.8	0.5	1.9
1994–95	75,800	59,402	4,747	3,231	6,396	413	1,611	657	100.0	78.4	6.3	4.3	8.4	0.5	2.1
1995–96	76,734	59,525	5,022	3,475	6,627	463	1,622	747	100.0	77.6	6.5	4.5	8.6	0.6	2.1
1996–97	78,730	60,280	5,301	3,615	7,374	514	1,646	671	100.0	76.6	6.7	4.6	9.4	0.7	2.1
1997–98	78,598	59,443	5,499	3,552	7,757	561	1,786	704	100.0	75.6	7.0	4.5	9.9	0.7	2.3
1998–99	78,439	58,720	5,333	3,864	8,152	612	1,758	641	100.0	74.9	6.8	4.9	10.4	0.8	2.2
1999–2000	80,057	59,637	5,555	3,865	8,584	564	1,852	830	100.0	74.5	6.9	4.8	10.7	0.7	2.3
Men															
1991–92	45,071	37,849	1,645	1,695	2,775	159	948	388	100.0	84.0	3.6	3.8	6.2	0.4	2.1
1992–93	45,153	37,415	1,801	1,771	2,871	192	1,103	389	100.0	82.9	4.0	3.9	6.4	0.4	2.4
1993–94	44,707	36,574	1,902	1,780	3,214	222	1,015	361	100.0	81.8	4.3	4.0	7.2	0.5	2.3
1994–95	44,853	36,147	2,077	1,835	3,490	223	1,081	340	100.0	80.6	4.6	4.1	7.8	0.5	2.4
1995–96	44,748	35,786	2,112	1,947	3,539	256	1,108	379	100.0	80.0	4.7	4.4	7.9	0.6	2.5
1996–97	45,564	36,008	2,201	1,985	3,959	290	1,121	327	100.0	79.0	4.8	4.4	8.7	0.6	2.5
1997–98	44,911	35,172	2,310	1,973	4,017	291	1,148	339	100.0	78.3	5.1	4.4	8.9	0.6	2.6
1998–99	44,339	34,271	2,197	2,064	4,333	333	1,141	301	100.0	77.3	5.0	4.7	9.8	0.8	2.6
1999–2000	44,239	34,004	2,313	2,095	4,372	285	1,170	407	100.0	76.9	5.2	4.7	9.9	0.6	2.6
Women															
1991–92	29,075	23,321	1,983	1,172	2,066	139	394	267	100.0	80.2	6.8	4.0	7.1	0.5	1.4
1992–93	30,234	23,750	2,331	1,225	2,305	178	445	268	100.0	78.6	7.7	4.1	7.6	0.6	1.5
1993–94	30,711	23,569	2,542	1,351	2,678	149	422	221	100.0	76.7	8.3	4.4	8.7	0.5	1.4
1994–95	30,947	23,255	2,670	1,396	2,906	190	530	317	100.0	75.1	8.6	4.5	9.4	0.6	1.7
1995–96	31,986	23,739	2,910	1,528	3,088	207	514	368	100.0	74.2	9.1	4.8	9.7	0.6	1.6
1996–97	33,166	24,272	3,100	1,630	3,415	224	525	344	100.0	73.2	9.3	4.9	10.3	0.7	1.6
1997–98	33,687	24,271	3,189	1,579	3,740	270	638	365	100.0	72.0	9.5	4.7	11.1	0.8	1.9
1998–99	34,100	24,449	3,136	1,800	3,819	279	617	340	100.0	71.7	9.2	5.3	11.2	0.8	1.8
1999–2000	35,818	25,633	3,242	1,770	4,212	279	682	423	100.0	71.6	9.1	4.9	11.8	0.8	1.9

NOTE: Reported racial/ethnic distributions of students by level of degree, field of degree, and sex were used to estimate race/ethnicity for students whose race/ethnicity was not reported. Because degrees conferred in Puerto Rico were overwhelmingly to Hispanics, only totals are provided. Detail may not sum to totals due to rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Completions" surveys. (This table was prepared November 2001.)

Table 17.—Associate's degrees conferred by Hispanic serving institutions, by race/ethnicity, major field of study, and sex of student: 1999–2000

Major field of study and sex of student	United States							Total, Puerto Rico
	Total	White, non-Hispanic	Black, non-Hispanic	Hispanic	Asian or Pacific Islander	American Indian/ Alaska Native	Nonresident alien	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
All fields	**69,136**	**22,867**	**9,460**	**27,491**	**6,863**	**802**	**1,653**	**5,194**
Men	27,516	9,271	3,324	10,747	3,116	324	734	1,732
Women	41,620	13,596	6,136	16,744	3,747	478	919	3,462
Agriculture and natural resources	239	181	2	31	3	7	15	83
Men	130	96	0	21	2	2	9	48
Women	109	85	2	10	1	5	6	35
Architecture and related programs	38	20	1	13	3	0	1	0
Men	5	2	0	2	1	0	0	0
Women	33	18	1	11	2	0	1	0
Area, ethnic, and cultural studies	15	3	3	8	0	1	0	0
Men	6	1	2	5	0	0	0	0
Women	9	4	1	3	0	1	0	0
Biological sciences	229	86	12	79	46	4	2	49
Men	76	25	1	33	15	2	0	14
Women	153	61	11	46	31	2	2	35
Business	12,236	3,057	2,377	4,850	1,406	104	442	1,847
Men	3,329	850	613	1,271	400	28	167	428
Women	8,907	2,207	1,764	3,579	1,006	76	275	1,419
Communications	700	273	107	225	52	4	39	39
Men	432	175	65	145	27	2	18	18
Women	268	98	42	80	25	2	21	21
Computer and information sciences	2,449	837	351	782	338	30	111	628
Men	1,451	573	192	409	198	17	62	291
Women	998	264	159	373	140	13	49	337
Construction trades	129	59	6	54	3	6	1	0
Men	128	59	6	54	3	5	1	0
Women	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Education	1,182	190	187	760	25	10	10	0
Men	176	35	14	120	2	4	1	0
Women	1,006	155	173	640	23	6	9	0
Engineering	288	93	18	110	54	3	10	21
Men	246	81	16	96	44	1	8	21
Women	42	12	2	14	10	2	2	0
Engineering technologies	5,195	1,562	717	2,141	680	71	24	363
Men	4,608	1,395	620	1,916	597	57	23	307
Women	587	167	97	225	83	14	1	56
English language, literature, and letters	184	103	14	39	22	3	3	0
Men	56	31	4	11	8	2	0	0
Women	128	72	10	28	14	1	3	0
Foreign languages and literatures	104	29	1	60	8	1	5	0
Men	38	15	1	15	6	1	0	0
Women	66	14	0	45	2	0	5	0
Health professions and related sciences	8,556	3,506	1,207	2,793	866	114	70	1,498
Men	1,568	560	217	550	215	13	13	211
Women	6,988	2,946	990	2,243	651	101	57	1287
Home economics	1,511	357	215	738	159	12	30	0
Men	81	15	8	36	14	1	7	0
Women	1,430	342	207	702	145	11	23	0
Law and legal studies	1,063	403	219	384	39	16	2	4
Men	157	51	32	59	12	3	0	0
Women	906	352	187	325	27	13	2	4
Liberal/general studies	22,436	7,377	2,708	9,730	1,813	226	582	67
Men	7,991	2,598	970	3,360	728	74	261	17
Women	14,445	4,779	1,738	6,370	1,085	152	321	50
Library science	22	18	1	3	0	0	0	0
Men	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Women	20	17	1	2	0	0	0	0
Mathematics	137	42	9	56	24	2	4	0
Men	99	28	9	40	17	2	3	0
Women	38	14	0	16	7	0	1	0
Mechanics and repairs	1,603	549	115	644	245	31	17	104
Men	1,442	517	97	583	200	30	15	93
Women	161	32	18	61	45	3	2	11
Multi/interdisciplinary studies	1,941	856	168	545	283	22	67	4
Men	1,050	401	81	282	224	9	53	2
Women	891	455	87	263	59	13	14	2
Parks and recreation	128	58	30	33	2	3	2	19
Men	75	29	24	20	1	0	1	8
Women	53	29	6	13	1	3	1	11
Philosophy and religion	14	7	0	6	0	0	1	1
Men	8	2	0	5	0	0	1	1
Women	6	5	0	1	0	0	0	0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 17.—Associate's degrees conferred by Hispanic serving institutions, by race/ethnicity, major field of study, and sex of student: 1999–2000—Continued

Major field of study and sex of student	United States							Total, Puerto Rico
	Total	White, non-Hispanic	Black, non-Hispanic	Hispanic	Asian or Pacific Islander	American Indian/ Alaska Native	Nonresident alien	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Physical sciences	232	70	31	90	35	3	3	82
Men	128	49	13	49	14	2	1	26
Women	104	21	18	41	21	1	2	56
Precision production trades	1,499	612	76	610	152	41	8	210
Men	1,205	495	61	493	118	33	5	160
Women	294	117	15	117	34	8	3	50
Protective services	1,775	640	134	891	73	34	3	99
Men	1,118	462	59	522	59	15	1	50
Women	657	178	75	369	14	19	2	49
Psychology	307	129	24	131	14	3	6	0
Men	67	24	7	29	5	1	1	0
Women	240	105	17	102	9	2	5	0
Public administration and services	819	101	273	397	33	8	7	6
Men	121	19	29	61	9	2	1	1
Women	698	82	244	336	24	6	6	5
Social sciences and history	1,206	457	126	470	100	10	43	23
Men	456	177	47	159	52	3	18	9
Women	750	280	79	311	48	7	25	14
Theological studies	4	3	0	0	0	0	1	0
Men	4	3	0	0	0	0	1	0
Women	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and material moving workers	78	35	4	24	3	3	9	0
Men	62	30	4	16	3	2	7	0
Women	16	5	0	8	0	1	2	0
Visual and performing arts	1,878	854	159	568	187	21	89	47
Men	868	366	71	307	71	9	44	27
Women	1,010	488	88	261	116	12	45	20
Field of study unknown	939	300	165	226	195	7	46	0
Men	333	108	61	77	71	4	12	0
Women	606	192	104	149	124	3	34	0

NOTE: Reported racial/ethnic distributions of students by level of degree, field of degree, and sex were used to estimate race/ethnicity for students whose race/ethnicity was not reported. To facilitate comparisons, certain aggregations have been made of the degree fields as reported in the IPEDS "Completions" survey: "Agriculture and natural resources" includes Agribusiness and agriculture production, Agricultural sciences, and Renewable natural resources; "Business" includes Business management and administrative services, Marketing operations and marketing and distribution, and Personal and miscellaneous services; "Communications" includes Communications and Communications technologies; "Physical sciences" includes Physical sciences and Science technologies. Because degrees conferred in Puerto Rico were overwhelmingly to Hispanics, only totals are provided.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Completions" surveys. (This table was prepared November 2001.)

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 18.—Bachelor's degrees conferred by Hispanic serving institutions, by race/ethnicity, major field of study, and sex of student: 1999–2000

Major field of study and sex of student	United States							Total, Puerto Rico
	Total	White, non-Hispanic	Black, non-Hispanic	Hispanic	Asian or Pacific Islander	American Indian/ Alaska Native	Nonresident alien	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
All fields	**57,596**	**22,495**	**5,902**	**21,291**	**5,126**	**535**	**2,247**	**16,164**
Men	22,532	8,967	1,927	7,963	2,355	194	1,126	5,533
Women	35,064	13,528	3,975	13,328	2,771	341	1,121	10,631
Agriculture and natural resources	458	315	5	103	18	9	8	135
Men	259	166	3	67	13	3	7	78
Women	199	149	2	36	5	6	1	57
Architecture and related programs	353	132	24	117	43	6	31	33
Men	210	75	16	67	29	4	19	19
Women	143	57	8	50	14	2	12	14
Area, ethnic,and cultural studies	255	69	44	130	7	2	3	3
Men	94	23	19	49	1	2	0	2
Women	161	46	25	81	6	0	3	1
Biological sciences	2,310	932	154	848	297	20	59	1,228
Men	968	403	54	357	128	7	19	395
Women	1,342	529	100	491	169	13	40	833
Business	12,733	4,486	1,038	4,333	1,734	81	1,061	5,821
Men	5,913	2,280	376	1,885	788	34	550	1,935
Women	6,820	2,206	662	2,448	946	47	511	3,886
Communications	2,291	1,002	229	747	157	28	128	479
Men	922	433	91	272	63	13	50	129
Women	1,369	569	138	475	94	15	78	350
Computer and information sciences	2,102	640	236	545	490	10	181	283
Men	1,419	477	115	362	333	8	124	190
Women	683	163	121	183	157	2	57	93
Construction trades	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Men	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Women	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Education	3,959	1,622	314	1,688	234	66	35	2,236
Men	851	393	69	302	63	16	8	526
Women	3,108	1,229	245	1,386	171	50	27	1710
Engineering	1,710	506	117	710	180	18	179	969
Men	1,416	428	91	575	151	14	157	684
Women	294	78	26	135	29	4	22	285
Engineering technologies	928	326	94	314	148	11	35	227
Men	853	303	78	289	142	10	31	179
Women	75	23	16	25	6	1	4	48
English language, literature, and letters	2,082	1,047	198	733	74	12	18	45
Men	620	309	44	235	24	6	2	12
Women	1,462	738	154	498	50	6	16	33
Foreign languages and literatures	698	139	14	500	19	1	25	80
Men	202	45	9	129	12	0	7	9
Women	496	94	5	371	7	1	18	71
Health professions and related sciences	4,109	1,896	575	1,141	407	43	47	1,134
Men	710	294	93	225	83	7	8	187
Women	3,399	1,602	482	916	324	36	39	947
Home economics	360	151	34	129	26	2	18	48
Men	41	14	3	13	7	1	3	1
Women	319	137	31	116	19	1	15	47
Law and legal studies	67	32	16	15	2	2	0	12
Men	14	9	2	3	0	0	0	3
Women	53	23	14	12	2	2	0	9
Liberal/general studies	4,719	2,301	456	1,589	274	60	39	97
Men	1,032	491	110	347	61	13	10	43
Women	3,687	1,810	346	1,242	213	47	29	54
Library science	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Men	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Women	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mathematics	494	192	35	200	44	4	19	29
Men	231	82	22	93	23	1	10	20
Women	263	110	13	107	21	3	9	9
Mechanics and repairers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Men	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Women	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Multi/interdisciplinary studies	1,768	511	110	1,094	36	8	9	106
Men	248	68	16	147	13	2	2	44
Women	1,520	443	94	947	23	6	7	62
Parks and recreation	651	234	37	350	10	6	14	61
Men	363	108	24	214	6	3	8	25
Women	288	126	13	136	4	3	6	36
Philosophy and religion	239	124	11	70	23	1	10	24
Men	150	79	7	42	15	1	6	18
Women	89	45	4	28	8	0	4	6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 18.—Bachelor's degrees conferred by Hispanic serving institutions, by race/ethnicity, major field of study, and sex of student: 1999–2000—Continued

Major field of study and sex of student	United States							Total, Puerto Rico
	Total	White, non-Hispanic	Black, non-Hispanic	Hispanic	Asian or Pacific Islander	American Indian/ Alaska Native	Nonresident alien	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Physical sciences	562	258	37	156	85	7	19	461
Men	328	157	21	90	46	3	11	159
Women	234	101	16	66	39	4	8	304
Precision production trades	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Men	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Women	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Protective services	2,312	774	380	1,023	101	19	15	668
Men	1,268	497	151	536	68	9	7	318
Women	1,044	277	229	487	33	10	8	350
Psychology	3,658	1,339	459	1,553	205	32	70	573
Men	840	323	95	351	53	6	12	109
Women	2,818	1,016	364	1,202	152	26	58	464
Public administration and services	1,585	376	412	695	75	13	14	541
Men	382	117	98	144	19	1	3	82
Women	1,203	259	314	551	56	12	11	459
Social sciences and history	5,055	2,059	743	1,877	231	47	98	598
Men	2,205	937	256	830	118	20	44	227
Women	2,850	1,122	487	1,047	113	27	54	371
Theological studies	41	20	11	7	3	0	0	21
Men	26	11	7	5	3	0	0	9
Women	15	9	4	2	0	0	0	12
Transportation and material moving workers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Men	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Women	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Visual and performing arts	2,097	1,012	119	624	203	27	112	187
Men	967	445	57	334	93	10	28	90
Women	1,130	567	62	290	110	17	84	97
Field of study unknown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Men	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Women	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

NOTE: Reported racial/ethnic distributions of students by level of degree, field of degree, and sex were used to estimate race/ethnicity for students whose race/ethnicity was not reported. To facilitate comparisons, certain aggregations have been made of the degree fields as reported in the IPEDS "Completions" survey: "Agriculture and natural resources" includes Agribusiness and agriculture production, Agricultural sciences, and Renewable natural resources; "Business" includes Business management and administrative services, Marketing operations and marketing and distribution, and Personal and miscellaneous services; "Communications" includes Communications and Communications technologies; "Physical sciences" includes Physical sciences and Science technologies. Because degrees conferred in Puerto Rico were overwhelmingly to Hispanics, only totals are provided.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Completions" surveys. (This table was prepared November 2001.)

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 19.—Master's degrees conferred by Hispanic serving institutions, by race/ethnicity, major field of study, and sex of student: 1999–2000

Major field of study and sex of student	United States							Total, Puerto Rico
	Total	White, non-Hispanic	Black, non-Hispanic	Hispanic	Asian or Pacific Islander	American Indian/ Alaska Native	Nonresident alien	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
All fields	**19,747**	**10,083**	**1,740**	**4,748**	**1,178**	**152**	**1,846**	**2,955**
Men	7,388	3,705	522	1,641	488	60	972	975
Women	12,359	6,378	1,218	3,107	690	92	874	1,980
Agriculture and natural resources	127	87	1	17	9	2	11	42
Men	73	49	0	10	5	1	8	12
Women	54	38	1	7	4	1	3	30
Architecture and related programs	95	60	2	18	8	0	7	15
Men	62	40	2	10	7	0	3	6
Women	33	20	0	8	1	0	4	9
Area,ethnic, and cultural studies	49	24	11	8	2	2	2	0
Men	19	6	6	4	1	1	1	0
Women	30	18	5	4	1	1	1	0
Biological sciences	330	179	11	64	39	3	34	27
Men	161	86	6	30	21	1	17	10
Women	169	93	5	34	18	2	17	17
Business	4,278	1,920	310	962	315	25	746	882
Men	2,420	1,138	125	555	156	20	426	384
Women	1,858	782	185	407	159	5	320	498
Communications	127	50	8	30	6	1	32	11
Men	43	20	2	9	4	0	8	3
Women	84	30	6	21	2	1	24	8
Computer and information sciences	382	79	9	30	110	0	154	41
Men	246	58	8	23	56	0	101	29
Women	136	21	1	7	54	0	53	12
Construction trades	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Men	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Women	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Education	7,438	3,886	734	2,263	247	68	240	900
Men	1,811	942	187	537	67	15	63	212
Women	5,627	2,944	547	1,726	180	53	177	688
Engineering	633	196	20	118	71	6	222	128
Men	513	162	15	91	57	5	183	93
Women	120	34	5	27	14	1	39	35
Engineering technologies	59	31	4	12	6	0	6	0
Men	42	21	3	10	3	0	5	0
Women	17	10	1	2	3	0	1	0
English language, literature, and letters	365	250	17	62	16	1	19	3
Men	122	79	4	25	7	0	7	1
Women	243	171	13	37	9	1	12	2
Foreign languages and literatures	133	49	1	45	5	0	33	16
Men	31	12	0	11	1	0	7	3
Women	102	37	1	34	4	0	26	13
Health professions and related sciences	1,776	1,116	155	268	171	14	52	347
Men	360	223	22	52	44	2	17	60
Women	1,416	893	133	216	127	12	35	287
Home economics	202	110	34	40	9	1	8	0
Men	23	6	7	8	1	0	1	0
Women	179	104	27	32	8	1	7	0
Law and legal studies	98	52	7	14	3	0	22	0
Men	58	39	1	9	1	0	8	0
Women	40	13	6	5	2	0	14	0
Liberal/general studies	151	109	12	18	4	2	6	0
Men	69	53	5	6	2	1	2	0
Women	82	56	7	12	2	1	4	0
Library science	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Men	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Women	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Mathematics	170	88	5	20	23	0	34	10
Men	80	39	2	12	11	0	16	7
Women	90	49	3	8	12	0	18	3
Mechanics and repairers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Men	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Women	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Multi/interdisciplinary studies	115	72	3	33	1	2	4	1
Men	36	21	1	10	0	1	3	0
Women	79	51	2	23	1	1	1	1
Parks and recreation	54	36	2	10	1	1	4	12
Men	22	13	2	4	0	1	2	4
Women	32	23	0	6	1	0	2	8
Philosophy and religion	31	16	6	9	0	0	0	2
Men	18	11	2	5	0	0	0	1
Women	13	5	4	4	0	0	0	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 19.—Master's degrees conferred by Hispanic serving institutions, by race/ethnicity, major field of study, and sex of student: 1999–2000—Continued

Major field of study and sex of student	United States							Total, Puerto Rico
	Total	White, non-Hispanic	Black, non-Hispanic	Hispanic	Asian or Pacific Islander	American Indian/ Alaska Native	Nonresident alien	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Physical sciences	155	84	0	12	13	1	45	36
Men	92	53	0	7	7	1	24	20
Women	63	31	0	5	6	0	21	16
Precision production trades	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Men	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Women	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Protective services	163	95	22	30	3	6	7	66
Men	82	47	7	19	0	4	5	36
Women	81	48	15	11	3	2	2	30
Psychology	674	365	93	165	23	3	25	179
Men	174	98	20	45	6	1	4	33
Women	500	267	73	120	17	2	21	146
Public administration and services	1,146	517	204	355	37	8	25	162
Men	373	198	57	86	15	2	15	31
Women	773	319	147	269	22	6	10	131
Social sciences and history	606	359	49	100	40	4	54	24
Men	267	167	23	43	11	2	21	13
Women	339	192	26	57	29	2	33	11
Theological studies	78	56	8	6	2	0	6	10
Men	43	28	6	3	1	0	5	8
Women	35	28	2	3	1	0	1	2
Transportation and material moving workers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Men	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Women	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Visual and performing arts	312	197	12	39	14	2	48	4
Men	148	96	9	17	4	2	20	2
Women	164	101	3	22	10	0	28	2
Field of study unknown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Men	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Women	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

NOTE: Reported racial/ethnic distributions of students by level of degree, field of degree, and sex were used to estimate race/ethnicity for students whose race/ethnicity was not reported. To facilitate comparisons, certain aggregations have been made of the degree fields as reported in the IPEDS "Completions" survey: "Agriculture and natural resources" includes Agribusiness and agriculture production, Agricultural sciences, and Renewable natural resources; "Business" includes Business management and administrative services, Marketing operations and marketing and distribution, and Personal and miscellaneous services; "Communications" includes Communications and Communications technologies; "Physical sciences" includes Physical sciences and Science technologies. Because degrees conferred in Puerto Rico were overwhelmingly to Hispanics, only totals are provided.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Completions" surveys. (This table was prepared November 2001.)

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 20.—Doctor's degrees conferred by Hispanic serving institutions, by race/ethnicity, major field of study, and sex of student: 1999–2000

Major field of study and sex of student	United States							Total, Puerto Rico
	Total	White, non-Hispanic	Black, non-Hispanic	Hispanic	Asian or Pacific Islander	American Indian/ Alaska Native	Nonresident alien	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
All fields	731	435	44	111	23	1	117	139
Men	345	185	17	37	15	0	91	36
Women	386	250	27	74	8	1	26	103
Agriculture and natural resources	12	7	0	0	0	0	5	0
Men	9	5	0	0	0	0	4	0
Women	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	0
Architecture and related fields	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Men	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Women	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Area, ethnic, and cultural studies	5	4	0	1	0	0	0	0
Men	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Women	4	3	0	1	0	0	0	0
Biological sciences	56	34	1	7	3	0	11	9
Men	32	19	1	3	2	0	7	4
Women	24	15	0	4	1	0	4	5
Business	19	7	0	0	1	0	11	0
Men	11	2	0	0	0	0	9	0
Women	8	5	0	0	1	0	2	0
Communications	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Men	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Women	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Computer and information sciences	5	4	0	0	0	0	1	0
Men	4	3	0	0	0	0	1	0
Women	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction trades	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Men	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Women	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Education	241	146	23	50	2	0	20	58
Men	81	41	7	15	1	0	17	14
Women	160	105	16	35	1	0	3	44
Engineering	62	22	1	6	3	0	30	0
Men	50	18	0	4	3	0	25	0
Women	12	4	1	2	0	0	5	0
Engineering technologies	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Men	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Women	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
English language, literature, and letters	19	16	0	1	0	0	2	0
Men	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
Women	10	7	0	1	0	0	2	0
Foreign languages and literatures	11	7	0	3	0	0	1	2
Men	5	3	0	2	0	0	0	0
Women	6	4	0	1	0	0	1	2
Health professions and related sciences	21	15	1	1	3	0	1	4
Men	5	1	1	0	2	0	1	0
Women	16	14	0	1	1	0	0	4
Home economics	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Men	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Women	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Law and legal studies	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Men	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Women	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Liberal/general studies	5	3	0	1	0	0	1	0
Men	3	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
Women	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Library science	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Men	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Women	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mathematics	6	5	0	0	0	0	1	0
Men	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	0
Women	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanics and repairers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Men	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Women	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Multi/interdisciplinary studies	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Men	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Women	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parks and recreation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Men	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Women	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philosophy and religion	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Men	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Women	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 20.—Doctor's degrees conferred by Hispanic serving institutions, by race/ethnicity, major field of study, and sex of student: 1999–2000—Continued

Major field of study and sex of student	United States							Total, Puerto Rico
	Total	White, non-Hispanic	Black, non-Hispanic	Hispanic	Asian or Pacific Islander	American Indian/ Alaska Native	Nonresident alien	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Physical sciences	45	21	0	2	1	0	21	7
Men	33	15	0	1	1	0	16	5
Women	12	6	0	1	0	0	5	2
Precision production trades	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Men	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Women	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Protective services	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Men	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Women	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Psychology	119	77	11	27	3	0	1	57
Men	33	26	3	3	0	0	1	11
Women	86	51	8	24	3	0	0	46
Public administration and services	27	19	3	2	1	1	1	0
Men	16	11	3	2	0	0	0	0
Women	11	8	0	0	1	1	1	0
Social sciences and history	42	28	2	7	0	0	5	2
Men	23	15	0	3	0	0	5	2
Women	19	13	2	4	0	0	0	0
Theological studies	17	7	2	2	6	0	0	0
Men	17	7	2	2	6	0	0	0
Women	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and material moving workers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Men	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Women	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Visual and performing arts	15	10	0	1	0	0	4	0
Men	8	5	0	1	0	0	2	0
Women	7	5	0	0	0	0	2	0
Field of study unknown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Men	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Women	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

NOTE: Reported racial/ethnic distributions of students by level of degree, field of degree, and sex were used to estimate race/ethnicity for students whose race/ethnicity was not reported. To facilitate comparisons, certain aggregations have been made of the degree fields as reported in the IPEDS "Completions" survey: "Agriculture and natural resources" includes Agribusiness and agriculture production, Agricultural sciences, and Renewable natural resources; "Business" includes Business management and administrative services, Marketing operations and marketing and distribution, and Personal and miscellaneous services; "Communications" includes Communications and Communications technologies; "Physical sciences" includes Physical sciences and Science technologies. Because degrees conferred in Puerto Rico were overwhelmingly to Hispanics, only totals are provided.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Completions" surveys. (This table was prepared November 2001.)

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 21.—First-professional degrees conferred by Hispanic serving institutions, by race/ethnicity, major field of study, and sex of student: 1999–2000

Major field of study and sex of student	United States							Total, Puerto Rico
	Total	White, non-Hispanic	Black, non-Hispanic	Hispanic	Asian or Pacific Islander	American Indian/ Alaska Native	Nonresident alien	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
All fields	**1,818**	**1,144**	**89**	**392**	**153**	**19**	**21**	**445**
Men	1,028	672	35	220	73	11	17	225
Women	790	472	54	172	80	8	4	220
Dentistry (D.D.S. or D.M.D.)	90	65	2	12	11	0	0	32
Men	57	42	1	7	7	0	0	20
Women	33	23	1	5	4	0	0	12
Medicine (M.D.)	429	260	9	80	73	7	0	157
Men	231	143	7	40	37	4	0	86
Women	198	117	2	40	36	3	0	71
Optometry (O.D.)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Men	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Women	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Osteopathic medicine (D.O.)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Men	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Women	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pharmacy (D.Phar.)	70	37	1	19	8	1	4	0
Men	32	17	0	8	3	1	3	0
Women	38	20	1	11	5	0	1	0
Podiatric medicine (D.P.M)	49	34	2	5	7	1	0	0
Men	36	25	1	4	5	1	0	0
Women	13	9	1	1	2	0	0	0
Veterinary medicine (D.V.M.)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Men	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Women	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chiropractic medicine (D.C. or D.C.M.)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Men	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Women	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Law, general (J.D.)	1,139	731	71	269	49	10	9	253
Men	631	428	22	154	16	5	6	116
Women	508	303	49	115	33	5	3	137
Theological professions, general (M.Div or M.H.L.)	41	17	4	7	5	0	8	3
Men	41	17	4	7	5	0	8	3
Women	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

NOTE: Reported racial/ethnic distributions of students by level of degree, field of degree, and sex were used to estimate race/ethnicity for students whose race/ethnicity was not reported. Because degrees conferred in Puerto Rico were overwhelmingly to Hispanics, only totals are provided.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Completions" surveys. (This table was prepared November 2001)

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 22.—Degrees conferred by Hispanic serving institutions, by level of degree, Hispanic origin, and state: 1991–92 and 1999–2000

State	Associate's			Bachelor's			Master's			Doctor's			First-professional		
	Total	Hispanic	Percent Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Percent Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Percent Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Percent Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Percent Hispanic
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	1991–92														
Total	**48,469**	**13,973**	**28.8**	**45,715**	**11,388**	**24.9**	**13,565**	**2,008**	**14.8**	**421**	**60**	**14.3**	**1,706**	**267**	**15.7**
Arizona	3,136	590	18.8	0	0	†	0	0	†	0	0	†	0	0	†
California	20,299	4,288	21.1	19,031	2,608	13.7	4,367	365	8.4	22	2	9.1	256	11	4.3
Colorado	1,171	253	21.6	582	107	18.4	28	5	17.9	0	0	†	0	0	†
Florida	6,132	2,743	44.7	6,370	2,223	34.9	2,100	415	19.8	157	23	14.6	723	124	17.2
Illinois	1,593	341	21.4	1,104	92	8.3	474	16	3.4	0	0	†	0	0	†
Massachusetts	0	0	†	0	0	†	0	0	†	0	0	†	0	0	†
New Jersey	697	142	20.4	1,092	165	15.1	346	26	7.5	0	0	†	0	0	†
New Mexico	2,070	658	31.8	5,074	1,223	24.1	1,922	294	15.3	219	27	12.3	176	59	33.5
New York	6,215	2,104	33.9	3,711	1,009	27.2	1,331	205	15.4	0	0	†	0	0	†
Oregon	0	0	†	13	2	15.4	0	0	†	0	0	†	26	4	15.4
Pennsylvania	0	0	†	0	0	†	0	0	†	0	0	†	0	0	†
Texas	7,145	2,851	39.9	8,676	3,945	45.5	2,758	668	24.2	23	8	34.8	525	69	13.1
Washington	11	3	27.3	62	14	22.6	239	14	5.9	0	0	†	0	0	†
Puerto Rico	4,041	4,015	99.4	13,182	13,158	99.8	1,289	1,286	99.8	66	66	100.0	434	432	99.5
	1999–2000														
Total	**69,136**	**27,491**	**39.8**	**57,596**	**21,291**	**37.0**	**19,747**	**4,748**	**24.0**	**731**	**111**	**15.2**	**1,818**	**392**	**21.6**
Arizona	4,766	1,418	29.8	19	3	15.8	0	0	†	0	0	†	0	0	†
California	33,123	12,166	36.7	22,988	6,247	27.2	6,304	908	14.4	74	6	8.1	200	33	16.5
Colorado	1,265	335	26.5	569	129	22.7	43	1	2.3	0	0	†	0	0	†
Florida	5,095	2,726	53.5	7,838	3,448	44.0	3,592	1,118	31.1	307	58	18.9	818	161	19.7
Illinois	2,343	842	35.9	1,119	245	21.9	546	42	7.7	0	0	†	0	0	†
Massachusetts	25	1	4.0	0	0	†	0	0	†	0	0	†	0	0	†
New Jersey	1,029	376	36.5	1,317	314	23.8	600	49	8.2	0	0	†	0	0	†
New Mexico	2,576	1,152	44.7	6,049	2,053	33.9	2,264	549	24.2	260	28	10.8	226	68	30.1
New York	8,725	3,232	37.0	5,017	1,649	32.9	1,759	353	20.1	0	0	†	0	0	†
Oklahoma	0	0	†	21	0	0.0	16	0	0.0	16	2	12.5	2	0	0.0
Oregon	0	0	†	14	7	50.0	13	0	0.0	0	0	†	17	1	5.9
Pennsylvania	109	0	0.0	0	0	†	0	0	†	0	0	†	0	0	†
Texas	10,066	5,238	52.0	12,570	7,168	57.0	4,303	1,675	38.9	74	17	23.0	555	129	23.2
Washington	14	5	35.7	75	28	37.3	307	53	17.3	0	0	†	0	0	†
Puerto Rico	5,194	5,193	100.0	16,164	16,151	99.9	2,955	2,921	98.8	139	139	100.0	445	439	98.7

†Not applicable.

NOTE: Reported racial/ethnic distributions of students by level of degree, field of degree, and sex were used to estimate race/ethnicity for students whose race/ethnicity was not reported.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Completions" surveys. (This table was prepared November 2001.)

Table 23.—Degrees conferred by Hispanic serving institutions, by level of degree, Hispanic origin, and sex of student: 1991–92 to 1999–2000

Year	All degrees					Associate's					Bachelor's				
	United States				Total, Puerto Rico	United States				Total, Puerto Rico	United States				Total, Puerto Rico
	Total	Hispanic				Total	Hispanic				Total	Hispanic			
		Total	Men	Women			Total	Men	Women			Total	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Total															
1991–92	109,876	27,696	11,227	16,469	19,012	48,469	13,973	5,740	8,233	4,041	45,715	11,388	4,556	6,832	13,182
1992–93	117,901	30,557	12,128	18,429	19,459	50,686	15,162	6,019	9,143	3,883	49,388	12,725	5,062	7,663	13,746
1993–94	121,447	33,131	13,075	20,056	19,428	52,498	16,181	6,415	9,766	3,604	50,518	14,059	5,526	8,533	13,486
1994–95	125,600	36,877	14,938	21,939	19,299	54,793	18,149	7,557	10,592	3,302	51,490	15,286	6,053	9,233	13,812
1995–96	132,005	40,227	15,706	24,521	19,289	59,316	19,979	7,887	12,092	2,965	53,035	16,587	6,499	10,088	14,107
1996–97	141,098	45,541	18,199	27,342	20,097	67,507	23,549	9,719	13,830	3,678	53,607	17,956	6,971	10,985	14,097
1997–98	143,612	47,414	18,980	28,434	20,285	68,954	24,784	10,373	14,411	3,740	54,427	18,514	7,110	11,404	13,915
1998–99	148,040	50,751	19,300	31,451	22,249	70,715	25,834	10,029	15,805	5,169	56,010	20,180	7,541	12,639	14,765
1999–2000	149,028	54,033	20,608	33,425	24,897	69,136	27,491	10,747	16,744	5,194	57,596	21,291	7,963	13,328	16,164
Public 4-year															
1991–92	50,285	11,283	4,499	6,784	7,872	1,487	364	138	226	1,050	37,635	9,231	3,718	5,513	5,877
1992–93	54,948	12,715	5,037	7,678	7,706	1,649	414	124	290	767	40,778	10,381	4,193	6,188	6,090
1993–94	56,000	13,904	5,519	8,385	7,629	1,670	415	170	245	676	41,344	11,383	4,543	6,840	5,909
1994–95	57,856	16,131	6,720	9,411	7,400	2,302	1,123	769	354	546	42,150	12,478	5,004	7,474	5,927
1995–96	58,627	16,671	6,423	10,248	7,654	1,524	397	160	237	693	43,359	13,599	5,322	8,277	5,999
1996–97	59,169	18,572	7,466	11,106	8,145	2,187	1,007	665	342	939	43,676	14,721	5,743	8,978	6,290
1997–98	60,431	19,642	7,949	11,693	8,318	2,533	1,451	1,036	415	950	44,260	15,255	5,903	9,352	6,399
1998–99	60,627	20,007	7,459	12,548	8,849	1,427	347	147	200	961	44,980	16,291	6,145	10,146	6,837
1999–2000	62,252	21,174	7,763	13,411	9,389	1,272	334	128	206	1,000	46,109	17,216	6,405	10,811	7,351
Private 4-year															
1991–92	14,513	3,370	1,438	1,932	9,370	1,904	566	312	254	1,221	8,080	2,157	838	1,319	7,305
1992–93	15,489	3,583	1,473	2,110	9,882	1,573	489	277	212	1,245	8,610	2,344	869	1,475	7,656
1993–94	16,815	4,167	1,690	2,477	10,293	2,196	706	379	327	1,422	9,174	2,676	983	1,693	7,577
1994–95	17,546	4,464	1,903	2,561	10,460	2,293	744	473	271	1,317	9,340	2,808	1,049	1,759	7,885
1995–96	18,693	5,127	2,111	3,016	10,341	3,107	1,153	555	598	978	9,676	2,988	1,177	1,811	8,108
1996–97	20,316	5,766	2,320	3,446	10,556	3,707	1,339	641	698	1,343	9,931	3,235	1,228	2,007	7,807
1997–98	21,635	6,269	2,604	3,665	10,423	4,875	1,830	910	920	1,246	10,167	3,259	1,207	2,052	7,516
1998–99	22,628	7,108	2,847	4,261	11,554	4,503	1,851	888	963	2,362	11,030	3,889	1,396	2,493	7,928
1999–2000	23,358	7,516	3,135	4,381	13,599	4,446	1,814	909	905	2,285	11,487	4,075	1,558	2,517	8,813
Public 2-year															
1991–92	40,016	11,761	4,634	7,127	584	40,016	11,761	4,634	7,127	584	†	†	†	†	†
1992–93	42,029	12,735	4,854	7,881	751	42,029	12,735	4,854	7,881	751	†	†	†	†	†
1993–94	42,929	13,143	4,956	8,187	717	42,929	13,143	4,956	8,187	717	†	†	†	†	†
1994–95	44,377	14,342	5,434	8,908	602	44,377	14,342	5,434	8,908	602	†	†	†	†	†
1995–96	46,888	15,492	5,747	9,745	232	46,888	15,492	5,747	9,745	232	†	†	†	†	†
1996–97	50,393	17,654	6,628	11,026	90	50,393	17,654	6,628	11,026	90	†	†	†	†	†
1997–98	51,590	18,404	6,691	11,713	131	51,590	18,404	6,691	11,713	131	†	†	†	†	†
1998–99	53,431	20,044	7,083	12,961	180	53,431	20,044	7,083	12,961	180	†	†	†	†	†
1999–2000	51,395	20,825	7,281	13,544	180	51,395	20,825	7,281	13,544	180	†	†	†	†	†
Private 2-year															
1991–92	5,062	1,282	656	626	1,186	5,062	1,282	656	626	1,186	†	†	†	†	†
1992–93	5,435	1,524	764	760	1,120	5,435	1,524	764	760	1,120	†	†	†	†	†
1993–94	5,703	1,917	910	1,007	789	5,703	1,917	910	1,007	789	†	†	†	†	†
1994–95	5,821	1,940	881	1,059	837	5,821	1,940	881	1,059	837	†	†	†	†	†
1995–96	7,797	2,937	1,425	1,512	1,062	7,797	2,937	1,425	1,512	1,062	†	†	†	†	†
1996–97	11,220	3,549	1,785	1,764	1,306	11,220	3,549	1,785	1,764	1,306	†	†	†	†	†
1997–98	9,956	3,099	1,736	1,363	1,413	9,956	3,099	1,736	1,363	1,413	†	†	†	†	†
1998–99	11,354	3,592	1,911	1,681	1,666	11,354	3,592	1,911	1,681	1,666	†	†	†	†	†
1999–2000	12,023	4,518	2,429	2,089	1,729	12,023	4,518	2,429	2,089	1,729	†	†	†	†	†

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 23.—Degrees conferred by Hispanic serving institutions, by level of degree, Hispanic origin, and sex of student: 1991–92 to 1999–2000—Continued

Year	Master's					Doctor's					First-professional				
	United States				Total, Puerto Rico	United States				Total, Puerto Rico	United States				Total, Puerto Rico
	Total	Hispanic				Total	Hispanic				Total	Hispanic			
		Total	Men	Women			Total	Men	Women			Total	Men	Women	
1	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
Total															
1991–92	13,565	2,008	759	1,249	1,289	421	60	26	34	66	1,706	267	146	121	434
1992–93	15,648	2,403	897	1,506	1,319	507	56	27	29	74	1,672	211	123	88	437
1993–94	16,204	2,573	938	1,635	1,842	514	59	32	27	72	1,713	259	164	95	424
1994–95	16,971	3,089	1,136	1,953	1,683	625	70	30	40	66	1,721	283	162	121	436
1995–96	17,231	3,262	1,121	2,141	1,691	667	83	40	43	80	1,756	316	159	157	446
1996–97	17,567	3,629	1,322	2,307	1,788	638	86	35	51	97	1,779	321	152	169	437
1997–98	17,925	3,751	1,319	2,432	2,040	708	109	51	58	103	1,598	256	127	129	487
1998–99	18,752	4,290	1,507	2,783	1,851	716	94	38	56	96	1,847	353	185	168	368
1999–2000	19,747	4,748	1,641	3,107	2,955	731	111	37	74	139	1,818	392	220	172	445
Public 4-year															
1991–92	10,436	1,537	567	970	620	264	40	19	21	29	463	111	57	54	296
1992–93	11,806	1,817	663	1,154	553	268	25	12	13	30	447	78	45	33	266
1993–94	12,192	1,983	729	1,254	740	308	35	20	15	39	486	88	57	31	265
1994–95	12,570	2,394	877	1,517	628	382	42	19	23	32	452	94	51	43	267
1995–96	12,819	2,513	854	1,659	653	457	60	33	27	34	468	102	54	48	275
1996–97	12,455	2,710	999	1,711	629	380	46	17	29	49	471	88	42	46	238
1997–98	12,708	2,793	946	1,847	623	451	63	26	37	60	479	80	38	42	286
1998–99	13,332	3,231	1,101	2,130	665	403	45	15	30	76	485	93	51	42	310
1999–2000	13,937	3,454	1,143	2,311	717	394	58	28	30	60	540	112	59	53	261
Private 4-year															
1991–92	3,129	471	192	279	669	157	20	7	13	37	1,243	156	89	67	138
1992–93	3,842	586	234	352	766	239	31	15	16	44	1,225	133	78	55	171
1993–94	4,012	590	209	381	1,102	206	24	12	12	33	1,227	171	107	64	159
1994–95	4,401	695	259	436	1,055	243	28	11	17	34	1,269	189	111	78	169
1995–96	4,412	749	267	482	1,038	210	23	7	16	46	1,288	214	105	109	171
1996–97	5,112	919	323	596	1,159	258	40	18	22	48	1,308	233	110	123	199
1997–98	5,217	958	373	585	1,417	257	46	25	21	43	1,119	176	89	87	201
1998–99	5,420	1,059	406	653	1,186	313	49	23	26	20	1,362	260	134	126	58
1999–2000	5,810	1,294	498	796	2,238	337	53	9	44	79	1,278	280	161	119	184
Public 2-year															
1991–92	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
1992–93	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
1993–94	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
1994–95	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
1995–96	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
1996–97	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
1997–98	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
1998–99	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
1999–2000	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Private 2-year															
1991–92	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
1992–93	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
1993–94	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
1994–95	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
1995–96	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
1996–97	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
1997–98	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
1998–99	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
1999–2000	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†

† Not applicable.

NOTE: Reported racial/ethnic distributions of students by level of degree, field of degree, and sex were used to estimate race/ethnicity for students whose race/ethnicity was not reported. Because degrees conferred in Puerto Rico were overwhelmingly to Hispanics, only totals are provided.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Completions" surveys. (This table was prepared November 2001.)

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 24.—Associate's degrees conferred by Hispanic serving institutions, by institution, sex, and Hispanic origin: 1999–2000

Institution	State	Associate's			Associate's, Hispanic		
		Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Total, 50 states	—	**69,136**	**27,516**	**41,620**	**26,455**	**10,329**	**16,126**
Total, 50 states and Puerto Rico	—	**74,330**	**29,248**	**45,082**	**31,648**	**12,060**	**19,588**
Apollo College, Phoenix	AZ	120	38	82	14	6	8
Arizona Automotive Institute	AZ	191	178	13	51	44	7
Arizona Inst. of Business and Tech., Phoenix[1]	AZ	177	39	138	57	18	39
Arizona Inst. of Business and Tech., Phoenix[2]	AZ	37	12	25	9	2	7
Arizona Western College	AZ	370	154	216	170	62	108
Central Arizona College	AZ	324	116	208	82	26	56
Chaparral Career College	AZ	98	32	66	34	10	24
Cochise College	AZ	416	199	217	101	40	61
Education America	AZ	0	0	0	0	0	0
Estrella Mountain Community College	AZ	149	47	102	42	16	26
High-Tech Institute	AZ	666	564	102	186	158	28
ITT Technical Institute	AZ	68	62	6	21	20	1
Phoenix College	AZ	542	185	357	119	41	78
Pima Community College	AZ	1,192	413	779	316	115	201
Pima Medical Institute	AZ	35	10	25	8	1	7
Refrigeration School, Inc.	AZ	5	5	0	0	0	0
South Mountain Community College	AZ	164	66	98	77	28	49
The Art Center Design College	AZ	32	16	16	9	5	4
The Bryman School	AZ	180	16	164	69	10	59
Allan Hancock College	CA	610	228	382	145	52	93
Andon College	CA	22	3	19	4	2	2
Bakersfield College	CA	723	236	487	206	58	148
Brooks College	CA	416	202	214	149	87	62
California Design College	CA	85	13	72	10	3	7
CEI College, Anaheim	CA	1	1	0	0	0	0
Cerritos College	CA	1,085	392	693	469	178	291
Chaffey Community College	CA	1,011	324	687	297	100	197
Citrus College	CA	824	328	496	258	75	183
College of the Desert	CA	305	115	190	108	41	67
College of the Sequoias	CA	724	267	457	220	82	138
Compton Community College	CA	167	34	133	0	0	0
Computer Learning Centers, Inc. Anaheim	CA	1	1	0	0	0	0
Computer Learning Centers, Inc. Los Angeles	CA	320	231	89	152	104	48
Copper Mountain College	CA	125	39	86	10	2	8
DeVry Institute of Technology, Long Beach	CA	83	77	6	31	30	1
DeVry Institute of Technology, Pomona	CA	145	132	13	62	58	4
Don Bosco Technical Institute	CA	50	50	0	35	35	0
East Los Angeles College	CA	1,059	350	709	802	263	539
East San Gabriel Valley Regional Occup. Prog.	CA	5	1	4	2	1	1
Educational Cultural Complex	CA	939	333	606	214	71	143
Educorp Career College	CA	11	11	0	5	5	0
El Camino College	CA	939	333	606	214	71	143
Evergreen Valley College	CA	314	111	203	80	32	48
Fashion Inst. of Design & Merch., San Diego	CA	7	0	7	1	0	1
Fresno City College	CA	1,071	380	691	299	117	182
Fullerton College	CA	886	358	528	212	86	126
Gavilan College	CA	202	73	129	65	15	50
Hartnell College	CA	483	176	307	222	73	149
Heald College School of Business and Tech., Fresno	CA	251	108	143	115	41	74
Heald College School of Business, Salinas	CA	179	58	121	117	35	82
Heald College, San Francisco	CA	260	200	60	97	77	20
Heald College School of Business, Stockton	CA	137	20	117	43	7	36
Heald College, San Jose	CA	406	253	153	99	51	48
Imperial Valley College	CA	346	101	245	287	72	215
ITT Technical Institute, Anaheim	CA	191	177	14	79	74	5
ITT Technical Institute, Oxnard	CA	184	168	16	102	95	7
ITT Technical Institute, San Diego	CA	254	233	21	85	77	8
ITT Technical Institute, Santa Clara	CA	93	85	8	45	41	4
ITT Technical Institute, Sylmar	CA	192	183	9	77	71	6
ITT Technical Institute, Torrance	CA	271	235	36	186	161	25
ITT Technical Institute, West Covina	CA	223	197	26	135	121	14
Kelsey-Jenney College[3]	CA	26	6	20	6	2	4
Kelsey-Jenney College[4]	CA	75	16	59	16	2	14
Long Beach City College	CA	758	277	481	169	63	106
Los Angeles City College	CA	686	281	405	303	118	185
Los Angeles Co. Col. of Nursing and Allied Health	CA	80	18	62	33	5	28
Los Angeles Harbor College	CA	484	164	320	180	52	128
Los Angeles Mission College	CA	303	94	209	196	58	138
Los Angeles Trade Technical College	CA	633	275	358	321	141	180
Los Angeles Valley College	CA	822	300	522	235	97	138
Maric College, San Diego	CA	186	27	159	28	5	23

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 24.—Associate's degrees conferred by Hispanic serving institutions, by institution, sex, and Hispanic origin: 1999–2000—Continued

Institution	State	Associate's			Associate's, Hispanic		
		Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Merced College	CA	497	146	351	146	32	114
Modern Technology School of X-Ray	CA	5	1	4	2	0	2
Modesto Junior College	CA	962	324	638	192	56	136
Mount Saint Mary's College	CA	148	5	143	74	1	73
Mount San Antonio College	CA	1,114	430	684	369	125	244
Nazarene Bible College	CA	4	4	0	0	0	0
Nova Institute of Health Technology, Los Angeles	CA	7	0	7	1	0	1
Nova Institute of Health Technology, Ontario	CA	5	1	4	2	1	1
Nova Institute of Health Technology, Whittier	CA	17	2	15	14	2	12
Oxnard College	CA	386	142	244	197	68	129
Palo Verde College	CA	25	9	16	18	7	11
Pasadena City College	CA	1,267	787	480	312	185	127
Platt College Cerritos	CA	122	52	70	47	23	24
Platt College, Los Angeles	CA	93	54	39	25	19	6
Platt College, Los Angeles Inc., Ontario	CA	111	51	60	36	20	16
Porterville College	CA	159	43	116	63	20	43
Reedley College	CA	489	170	319	197	55	142
Rio Hondo College	CA	505	189	316	333	114	219
Riverside Community College	CA	1,270	420	850	292	94	198
San Bernardino Valley College	CA	796	266	530	250	68	182
San Diego City College	CA	656	282	374	114	35	79
San Joaquin Valley College, Bakersfield	CA	365	120	245	130	38	92
San Joaquin Valley College, Fresno	CA	342	77	265	163	44	119
San Joaquin Valley College, Fresno Aviation Campus	CA	28	27	1	4	4	0
San Joaquin Valley College, Visalia	CA	266	35	231	110	18	92
San Jose City College	CA	251	105	146	38	16	22
Santa Ana College	CA	1,328	573	755	467	191	276
Sequoia Institute	CA	57	55	2	12	12	0
South Coast College of Court Reporting	CA	29	3	26	15	1	14
Southern California International College	CA	56	17	39	23	10	13
Southwestern College	CA	975	366	609	494	162	332
The National Hispanic University	CA	11	5	6	9	4	5
University of La Verne	CA	11	8	3	4	3	1
Ventura College	CA	826	295	531	242	85	157
West Hills Community College	CA	287	113	174	85	28	57
Community College of Denver	CO	273	77	196	62	14	48
Otero Junior College	CO	171	59	112	55	21	34
Parks College	CO	140	37	103	12	4	8
Pueblo Community College	CO	308	87	221	97	39	58
Technical Trades Institute	CO	199	175	24	45	40	5
Trinidad State Junior College	CO	174	71	103	52	15	37
The Art Institute of Fort Lauderdale	FL	356	167	189	96	42	54
ATI Health Education Center	FL	73	21	52	18	3	15
City College	FL	97	37	60	60	24	36
Florida National College	FL	64	21	43	59	20	39
International Fine Arts College	FL	195	54	141	0	0	0
ITT Technical Institute, Miami	FL	81	77	4	59	55	4
Miami-Dade Community College	FL	3,985	1,543	2,442	2,276	890	1,386
Orlando College-South	FL	244	48	196	55	10	45
City Colleges of Chicago, Harry S Truman College	IL	245	80	165	39	11	28
City Colleges of Chicago, Malcolm X College	IL	163	31	132	13	2	11
City Colleges of Chicago, Richard J. Daley College	IL	306	83	223	108	33	75
City Colleges of Chicago, Wilbur Wright College	IL	366	110	256	100	32	68
ITT Technical Institute, Mount Prospect	IL	118	107	11	37	35	2
Morton College	IL	218	64	154	78	18	60
Northwestern Business College	IL	677	171	506	262	67	195
Northwestern Business College, South Campus	IL	86	15	71	25	9	16
Saint Augustine College	IL	156	37	119	141	33	108
The College of Office Technology	IL	8	2	6	7	2	5
Urban College of Boston	MA	25	1	24	1	0	1
Berkeley College	NJ	543	112	431	161	38	123
Hudson County Community College	NJ	225	68	157	103	30	73
Passaic County Community College	NJ	228	76	152	89	27	62
Saint Peter's College	NJ	33	7	26	9	0	9
Albuquerque Technical Vocational Institute	NM	843	337	506	295	108	187
Eastern New Mexico University, Main Campus	NM	17	5	12	3	1	2
Eastern New Mexico University, Roswell Campus	NM	180	39	141	79	16	63
ITT Technical Institute, Albuquerque	NM	118	102	16	53	45	8
Luna Vocational Technical Institute	NM	74	28	46	65	23	42
Mesa Technical College	NM	15	5	10	6	1	5
Metropolitan College of Court Reporting	NM	12	3	9	0	0	0
National American University, Albuquerque	NM	13	4	9	3	1	2
New Mexico Highlands University	NM	0	0	0	0	0	0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 24.—Associate's degrees conferred by Hispanic serving institutions, by institution, sex, and Hispanic origin: 1999–2000—Continued

Institution	State	Associate's			Associate's, Hispanic		
		Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
New Mexico Junior College	NM	168	66	102	53	21	32
New Mexico State University, Carlsbad	NM	99	26	73	27	10	17
New Mexico State University, Dona Ana	NM	314	151	163	147	62	85
New Mexico State University, Grants	NM	56	16	40	17	6	11
New Mexico State University, Main Campus	NM	84	35	49	28	13	15
Northern New Mexico Community College	NM	156	55	101	123	45	78
Pima Medical Institute	NM	8	4	4	1	0	1
Santa Fe Community College	NM	131	38	93	61	15	46
The Art Center	NM	46	26	20	19	12	7
University of New Mexico, Los Alamos Campus	NM	25	8	17	10	3	7
University of New Mexico, Main Campus	NM	7	1	6	2	0	2
University of New Mexico, Taos Education Center	NM	26	3	23	22	2	20
University of New Mexico, Valencia County Branch	NM	83	22	61	50	10	40
University of Phoenix, Albuquerque Campus	NM	18	3	15	3	0	3
Western New Mexico University	NM	83	28	55	42	13	29
Berkeley College of New York City	NY	410	108	302	123	31	92
Boricua College	NY	168	28	140	151	28	123
College of Aeronautics	NY	67	59	8	23	19	4
College of Mount Saint Vincent	NY	2	0	2	0	0	0
CUNY, Borough of Manhattan Community College	NY	1,876	540	1,336	512	153	359
CUNY, Bronx Community College	NY	814	213	601	372	86	286
CUNY, Hostos Community College	NY	423	77	346	279	54	225
CUNY, John Jay College Criminal Justice	NY	44	21	23	14	4	10
CUNY, La Guardia Community College	NY	1,335	387	948	527	127	400
CUNY, New York City Technical College	NY	1,007	434	573	215	90	125
DeVry Institute of Technology	NY	26	24	2	8	7	1
Interboro Institute	NY	107	31	76	21	6	15
Katharine Gibbs School, New York City	NY	415	68	347	127	19	108
Mercy College, Main Campus	NY	104	26	78	22	4	18
Monroe College, Main Campus	NY	698	175	523	279	58	221
Plaza Business Institute	NY	198	28	170	53	10	43
Technical Career Institutes	NY	933	655	278	334	210	124
Wood Tobe-Coburn School	NY	98	25	73	51	10	41
Pennsylvania Commercial College	PA	109	44	65	0	0	0
Art Institute of Houston	TX	505	310	195	109	72	37
Austin Business College	TX	73	7	66	30	4	26
Border Institute of Technology	TX	64	26	38	45	17	28
Center for Advanced Legal Studies	TX	62	13	49	14	1	13
Coastal Bend College	TX	233	82	151	106	33	73
Del Mar College	TX	383	131	252	220	75	145
Education America	TX	85	60	25	19	14	5
El Paso Community College	TX	734	254	480	559	172	387
ESS College of Business	TX	128	3	125	44	1	43
Hallmark Institute of Technology	TX	243	199	44	103	79	24
Houston Community College System	TX	1,003	313	690	232	82	150
Howard College, Big Spring	TX	164	54	110	38	14	24
ITT Technical Institute, Austin	TX	181	157	24	56	49	7
ITT Technical Institute, Houston[5]	TX	166	142	24	54	47	7
ITT Technical Institute, Houston[6]	TX	132	113	19	36	34	2
ITT Technical Institute, Houston[7]	TX	105	94	11	34	31	3
Laredo Community College	TX	488	180	308	466	170	296
Midland College	TX	388	141	247	113	42	71
Mountain View College	TX	235	84	151	53	20	33
MTI College of Business and Technology[8]	TX	144	96	48	57	37	20
MTI College of Business and Technology[9]	TX	191	119	72	67	38	29
Odessa College	TX	283	103	180	82	31	51
Palo Alto College	TX	205	72	133	131	44	87
San Antonio College	TX	737	284	453	364	156	208
San Jacinto College-North Campus	TX	147	59	88	33	15	18
South Plains College	TX	366	149	217	71	26	45
South Texas Community College	TX	460	166	294	434	155	279
Southwest College Institute for the Deaf	TX	2	0	2	1	0	1
Southwest School of Electronics	TX	42	33	9	12	12	0
Southwest Texas Junior College	TX	262	84	178	211	69	142
St. Philip's College	TX	535	277	258	234	134	100
Sul Ross State University	TX	10	4	6	2	0	2
Texas Southmost College	TX	426	133	293	405	128	277
Texas State Technical College, Harlingen	TX	285	174	111	249	147	102
The University of Texas, Pan American	TX	20	4	16	15	2	13
Victoria College	TX	245	84	161	59	18	41
Western Technical Inst., Alabama Street, El Paso	TX	160	150	10	130	122	8
Western Technical Inst., Texas Street, El Paso	TX	174	171	3	152	150	2
Heritage College	WA	14	1	13	5	1	4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 24.—Associate's degrees conferred by Hispanic serving institutions, by institution, sex, and Hispanic origin: 1999–2000—Continued

Institution	State	Associate's			Associate's, Hispanic		
		Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Institutions in Puerto Rico							
American University of Puerto Rico, Bayamon	PR	81	25	56	81	25	56
American University of Puerto Rico, Manati	PR	71	19	52	71	19	52
Atlantic College	PR	49	30	19	49	30	19
Bayamon Central University	PR	26	5	21	26	5	21
Caribbean University, Bayamon	PR	332	187	145	332	187	145
Caribbean University, Carolina	PR	136	37	99	136	37	99
Caribbean University, Ponce	PR	219	128	91	219	128	91
Caribbean University, Vega Baja	PR	135	42	93	135	42	93
Colegio Tecnologico del Municipio de San Juan	PR	180	77	103	180	77	103
Colegio Universitario del Este	PR	155	24	131	155	24	131
Columbia College, Caguas	PR	175	56	119	175	56	119
Columbia College, Yauco	PR	66	11	55	66	11	55
Electronic Data Process. Col. of P.R. Inc., Hato Rey	PR	65	38	27	65	38	27
Electronic Data Process. Col. of P.R. Inc., San Sebastian	PR	145	30	115	145	30	115
Huertas Junior College	PR	419	194	225	419	194	225
Humacao Community College	PR	65	8	57	65	8	57
ICPR Junior College, Arecibo	PR	100	36	64	100	36	64
ICPR Junior College, General Institutional	PR	147	36	111	147	36	111
ICPR Junior College, Mayaguez	PR	138	39	99	138	39	99
Inter American University of Puerto Rico, Aguadilla	PR	70	11	59	70	11	59
Inter American University of Puerto Rico, Arecibo	PR	104	33	71	104	33	71
Inter American University of Puerto Rico, Barranquitas	PR	47	3	44	47	3	44
Inter American University of Puerto Rico, Bayamon	PR	45	19	26	45	19	26
Inter American University of Puerto Rico, Fajardo	PR	39	6	33	39	6	33
Inter American University of Puerto Rico, Guayama	PR	101	17	84	101	17	84
Inter American University of Puerto Rico, Metro	PR	84	20	64	84	20	64
Inter American University of Puerto Rico, Ponce	PR	96	24	72	96	24	72
Inter American University of Puerto Rico, San German	PR	41	10	31	41	10	31
International Junior College	PR	32	13	19	32	13	19
National College of Business and Tech., Arecibo	PR	171	32	139	171	32	139
National College of Business and Tech., Bayamon	PR	287	66	221	287	66	221
Pontifical Catholic Univ. of Puerto Rico, Arecibo	PR	10	3	7	10	3	7
Pontifical Catholic Univ. of Puerto Rico, Guayama	PR	3	0	3	3	0	3
Pontifical Catholic Univ. of Puerto Rico, Mayaguez	PR	5	1	4	5	1	4
Pontifical Catholic Univ. of Puerto Rico, Ponce	PR	5	2	3	5	2	3
Puerto Rico Technical Junior College Inc.	PR	65	18	47	65	18	47
Ramirez College of Business and Technology	PR	94	8	86	94	8	86
Universidad Adventista de Las Antillas	PR	29	9	20	28	8	20
Universidad Central del Caribe	PR	29	2	27	29	2	27
Universidad del Turabo	PR	52	12	40	52	12	40
Universidad Metropolitana	PR	66	12	54	66	12	54
U. of Puerto Rico, Aguadilla U. College	PR	148	55	93	148	55	93
U. of Puerto Rico, Arecibo Campus	PR	175	44	131	175	44	131
U. of Puerto Rico, Bayamon Tech. Univ. College	PR	107	67	40	107	67	40
U. of Puerto Rico, Carolina Regional College	PR	124	61	63	124	61	63
U. of Puerto Rico, Cayey University College	PR	7	0	7	7	0	7
U. of Puerto Rico, Humacao University College	PR	149	35	114	149	35	114
U. of Puerto Rico, Utuado	PR	71	43	28	71	43	28
U. of Puerto Rico, Mayaguez	PR	4	0	4	4	0	4
U. of Puerto Rico, Medical Sciences Campus	PR	59	13	46	59	13	46
U. of Puerto Rico, Ponce Univ. College	PR	156	69	87	156	69	87
University of Sacred Heart	PR	15	2	13	15	2	13

[1] North 43rd Avenue, Phoenix
[2] North 75th Avenue, Phoenix
[3] A Street, San Diego
[4] Miramar Road, San Diego
[5] South Gessner, Houston
[6] Blue Ash Drive, Houston
[7] Bay Area Boulevard, Houston
[8] Regency Square Boulevard, Houston
[9] Space Park Drive, Houston

NOTE: Totals reported here are aggregated from institution-level data, which do not include estimates of race/ethnicity for students whose race/ethnicity was not reported. As a result, totals for Hispanics are lower here than in other tables, which include estimates for students whose race/ethnicity was not reported.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Completions" surveys. (This table was prepared November 2001.)

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 25.—Bachelor's, master's, doctor's, and first-professional degrees conferred by Hispanic serving institutions, by institution, sex, and Hispanic origin: 1999–2000

Line no.	Institution	State	Bachelor's			Bachelor's, Hispanic			Master's		
			Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
—	**Total, 50 states**	—	**57,596**	**22,532**	**35,064**	**20,319**	**7,571**	**12,748**	**19,747**	**7,388**	**12,359**
—	**Total, 50 states and Puerto Rico**	—	**73,760**	**28,065**	**45,695**	**36,470**	**13,097**	**23,373**	**22,702**	**8,363**	**14,339**
1	Chaparral Career College	AZ	19	4	15	3	0	3	†	†	†
2	California State University, Bakersfield	CA	959	307	652	228	60	168	236	81	155
3	California State University, Dominguez Hills	CA	1,651	487	1,164	457	152	305	956	320	636
4	California State University, Fresno	CA	2,833	1,195	1,638	732	299	433	580	182	398
5	California State University, Fullerton	CA	4,522	1,799	2,723	935	356	579	889	327	562
6	California State University, Los Angeles	CA	2,500	982	1,518	1,089	398	691	843	293	550
7	California State University, Monterey Bay	CA	232	86	146	53	19	34	14	5	9
8	California State University, Northridge	CA	3,921	1,435	2,486	814	288	526	857	322	535
9	California State University, San Bernardino	CA	2,176	755	1,421	534	170	364	685	242	443
10	California State University, Stanislaus	CA	1,210	398	812	268	86	182	144	49	95
11	DeVry Institute of Technology, Long Beach	CA	365	253	112	76	52	24	†	†	†
12	DeVry Institute of Technology, Pomona	CA	526	364	162	139	92	47	†	†	†
13	ITT Technical Institute, Anaheim	CA	158	150	8	63	61	2	†	†	†
14	ITT Technical Institute, Oxnard	CA	88	82	6	35	33	2	†	†	†
15	ITT Technical Institute, San Diego	CA	81	77	4	31	30	1	†	†	†
16	ITT Technical Institute, Sylmar	CA	32	31	1	14	13	1	†	†	†
17	ITT Technical Institute, West Covina	CA	141	126	15	84	76	8	†	†	†
18	Mount Saint Mary's College	CA	306	15	291	89	4	85	68	22	46
19	Mt. Sierra College	CA	9	8	1	3	3	0	†	†	†
20	Nazarene Bible College	CA	1	0	1	1	0	1	†	†	†
21	New School of Architecture	CA	6	5	1	1	1	0	13	12	1
22	Pacific Oaks College	CA	64	4	60	14	0	14	82	13	69
23	St. John's Seminary College	CA	19	19	0	5	5	0	†	†	†
24	The National Hispanic University	CA	13	2	11	13	2	11	†	†	†
25	University of La Verne	CA	751	298	453	153	52	101	867	301	566
26	Whittier College	CA	255	102	153	87	29	58	23	6	17
27	Woodbury University	CA	169	70	99	43	21	22	47	25	22
28	University of Southern Colorado	CO	569	235	334	123	49	74	43	28	15
29	Barry University	FL	1,255	377	878	428	119	309	748	169	579
30	Carlos Albizu University, Miami Campus	FL	20	5	15	14	2	12	72	19	53
31	Florida International University	FL	4,127	1,661	2,466	2,131	869	1,262	1,444	535	909
32	International Fine Arts College	FL	134	94	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Orlando College-South	FL	70	27	43	9	3	6	27	11	16
34	Saint John Vianney College Seminary	FL	11	11	0	5	5	0	†	†	†
35	Saint Thomas University	FL	214	86	128	89	28	61	197	74	123
36	The Art Institute of Fort Lauderdale	FL	164	96	68	52	30	22	†	†	†
37	Trinity International University	FL	103	47	56	40	20	20	22	8	14
38	University of Miami	FL	1,740	752	988	522	199	323	1,082	614	468
39	ITT Technical Institute, Mount Prospect	IL	75	71	4	19	19	0	†	†	†
40	Northeastern Illinois University	IL	1,039	377	662	210	54	156	546	169	377
41	Saint Augustine College	IL	5	0	5	5	0	5	†	†	†
42	New Jersey City University	NJ	901	356	545	206	70	136	434	119	315
43	Saint Peter's College	NJ	416	160	256	94	26	68	166	71	95
44	Eastern New Mexico University, Main Campus	NM	503	183	320	113	43	70	80	32	48
45	ITT Technical Institute, Albuquerque	NM	34	32	2	13	12	1	†	†	†
46	Metropolitan College of Court Reporting	NM	3	0	3	1	0	1	†	†	†
47	National American University, Albuquerque	NM	65	35	30	18	10	8	†	†	†
48	New Mexico Highlands University	NM	226	36	190	168	23	145	149	35	114
49	New Mexico State University, Main Campus	NM	1,830	874	956	648	297	351	592	261	331
50	University of New Mexico, Main Campus	NM	2,723	1,029	1,694	706	245	461	976	367	609
51	University of Phoenix, Albuquerque Campus	NM	441	194	247	206	83	123	344	181	163
52	Western New Mexico University	NM	224	94	130	86	34	52	123	40	83
53	Berkeley College of New York City	NY	74	23	51	17	4	13	†	†	†
54	Boricua College	NY	170	29	141	135	20	115	2	0	2
55	College of Aeronautics	NY	87	78	9	26	24	2	†	†	†
56	College of Mount Saint Vincent	NY	222	46	176	47	9	38	94	25	69
57	CUNY, City College	NY	1,039	463	576	317	123	194	657	257	400
58	CUNY, John Jay College Criminal Justice	NY	1,223	499	724	350	121	229	299	122	177
59	CUNY, Lehman College	NY	1,149	295	854	446	115	331	447	107	340
60	CUNY, New York City Technical College	NY	290	146	144	56	26	30	†	†	†
61	DeVry Institute of Technology	NY	0	0	0	0	0	0	†	†	†
62	Mercy College, Main Campus	NY	465	141	324	100	25	75	260	97	163
63	Monroe College, Main Campus	NY	298	85	213	81	25	56	†	†	†
64	American Christian College and Seminary	OK	21	13	8	0	0	0	16	12	4
65	Mount Angel Seminary	OR	14	14	0	7	7	0	13	10	3
66	Oblate School of Theology	TX	†	†	†	†	†	†	8	5	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25.—Bachelor's, master's, doctor's, and first-professional degrees conferred by Hispanic serving institutions, by institution, sex, and Hispanic origin: 1999–2000—Continued

Master's, Hispanic			Doctor's			Doctor's, Hispanic			First-professional			First-professional, Hispanic			Line no.
Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
4,521	1,549	2,972	731	345	386	111	37	74	1,818	1,028	790	378	214	164	—
7,442	2,515	4,927	870	381	489	250	73	177	2,263	1,253	1,010	817	435	382	—
†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	1
29	8	21	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	2
122	40	82	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	3
111	30	81	7	4	3	1	0	1	†	†	†	†	†	†	4
86	21	65	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	5
192	65	127	0	0	0	0	0	0	†	†	†	†	†	†	6
2	2	0	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	7
92	29	63	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	8
89	37	52	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	9
19	5	14	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	10
†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	11
†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	12
†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	13
†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	14
†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	15
†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	16
†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	17
8	4	4	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	18
†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	19
†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	20
0	0	0	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	21
7	1	6	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	22
†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	23
†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	24
99	33	66	67	28	39	5	2	3	55	30	25	12	8	4	25
4	2	2	†	†	†	†	†	†	145	77	68	20	15	5	26
4	1	3	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	27
1	1	0	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	28
169	27	142	17	3	14	1	1	0	123	80	43	10	7	3	29
41	14	27	56	12	44	19	2	17	†	†	†	†	†	†	30
552	202	350	58	35	23	13	9	4	†	†	†	†	†	†	31
0	0	0	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	32
3	0	3	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	33
†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	34
69	25	44	†	†	†	†	†	†	147	85	62	39	28	11	35
†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	36
4	2	2	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	37
226	120	106	176	70	106	25	2	23	548	301	247	106	46	60	38
†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	39
40	16	24	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	40
†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	41
35	5	30	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	42
11	6	5	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	43
7	2	5	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	44
†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	45
†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	46
†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	47
86	18	68	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	48
118	46	72	76	48	28	11	5	6	†	†	†	†	†	†	49
145	54	91	184	90	94	17	4	13	226	108	118	65	34	31	50
147	80	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	†	†	†	†	†	†	51
20	8	12	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	52
†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	53
2	0	2	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	54
†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	55
11	3	8	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	56
169	57	112	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	57
25	8	17	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	58
101	20	81	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	59
†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	60
†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	61
28	13	15	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	62
†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	63
0	0	0	16	16	0	2	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	64
0	0	0	†	†	†	†	†	†	17	17	0	1	1	0	65
1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	12	12	0	4	4	0	66

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25.—Bachelor's, master's, doctor's, and first-professional degrees conferred by Hispanic serving institutions, by institution, sex, and Hispanic origin: 1999–2000–Continued

Line no.	Institution	State	Bachelor's			Bachelor's, Hispanic			Master's		
			Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
67	Our Lady of the Lake University, San Antonio	TX	429	93	336	285	59	226	448	143	305
68	Saint Edward's University	TX	537	226	311	142	61	81	210	118	92
69	St. Mary's University	TX	513	221	292	315	118	197	192	110	82
70	Sul Ross State University	TX	365	136	229	202	73	129	229	99	130
71	Texas A & M International University	TX	369	110	259	343	103	240	200	88	112
72	Texas A & M University, Corpus Christi	TX	889	328	561	345	122	223	415	124	291
73	Texas A & M University, Kingsville	TX	695	337	358	449	205	244	310	143	167
74	University of Houston, Downtown	TX	1,155	474	681	279	118	161	0	0	0
75	University of Saint Thomas	TX	275	90	185	65	22	43	284	130	154
76	University of Texas at Brownsville	TX	493	169	324	441	153	288	173	58	115
77	University of Texas at El Paso	TX	1,744	687	1,057	1,217	443	774	440	187	253
78	University of Texas at San Antonio	TX	2,454	1,057	1,397	1,057	464	593	598	266	332
79	University of Texas Health Science, San Antonio	TX	416	100	316	114	31	83	123	39	84
80	University of Texas of the Permian Basin	TX	307	101	206	75	24	51	79	30	49
81	University of Texas, Pan American	TX	1,375	514	861	1,239	457	782	376	132	244
82	University of the Incarnate Word	TX	554	160	394	272	74	198	218	58	160
83	Heritage College	WA	75	11	64	27	3	24	307	95	212
	Institutions in Puerto Rico										
84	American University of Puerto Rico, Bayamon	PR	125	49	76	124	48	76	†	†	†
85	American University of Puerto Rico, Manati	PR	171	55	116	171	55	116	†	†	†
86	Atlantic College	PR	58	28	30	58	28	30	†	†	†
87	Bayamon Central University	PR	246	84	162	246	84	162	76	19	57
88	Caribbean University, Bayamon	PR	336	131	205	336	131	205	25	2	23
89	Caribbean University, Carolina	PR	87	21	66	87	21	66	0	0	0
90	Caribbean University, Ponce	PR	77	31	46	77	31	46	91	40	51
91	Caribbean University, Vega Baja	PR	112	30	82	112	30	82	0	0	0
92	Carlos Albizu University	PR	21	1	20	21	1	20	34	2	32
93	Colegio Biblico Pentecostal de Puerto Rico	PR	21	9	12	18	7	11	†	†	†
94	Colegio Universitario del Este	PR	429	125	304	429	125	304	†	†	†
95	Columbia College, Caguas	PR	119	52	67	119	52	67	†	†	†
96	Conservatory of Music of Puerto Rico	PR	28	18	10	28	18	10	†	†	†
97	Electronic Data Process. Col. of P.R. Inc. Hato Rey	PR	26	18	8	26	18	8	11	9	2
98	Escuela De Artes Plasticas de Puerto Rico	PR	37	17	20	37	17	20	†	†	†
99	Inter American University of Puerto Rico, Aguadilla	PR	328	104	224	328	104	224	†	†	†
100	Inter American University of Puerto Rico, Arecibo	PR	437	127	310	437	127	310	10	5	5
101	Inter American University of Puerto Rico, Barranquitas	PR	163	20	143	163	20	143	†	†	†
102	Inter American University of Puerto Rico, Bayamon	PR	332	165	167	332	165	167	†	†	†
103	Inter American University of Puerto Rico, Fajardo	PR	168	45	123	168	45	123	†	†	†
104	Inter American University of Puerto Rico, Guayama	PR	185	46	139	185	46	139	†	†	†
105	Inter American University of Puerto Rico, Metro	PR	1,322	488	834	1,322	488	834	659	199	460
106	Inter American University of Puerto Rico, Ponce	PR	283	98	185	283	98	185	†	†	†
107	Inter American University of Puerto Rico, San German	PR	641	265	376	641	265	376	244	78	166
108	Pontifical Catholic Univ. of Puerto Rico, Arecibo	PR	89	33	56	89	33	56	0	0	0
109	Pontifical Catholic Univ. of Puerto Rico, Guayama	PR	62	15	47	62	15	47	†	†	†
110	Pontifical Catholic Univ. of Puerto Rico, Mayaguez	PR	194	62	132	194	62	132	0	0	0
111	Pontifical Catholic Univ. of Puerto Rico, Ponce	PR	935	299	636	935	299	636	164	57	107
112	Universidad Adventista de Las Antillas	PR	90	29	61	83	27	56	0	0	0
113	Universidad Central del Caribe	PR	†	†	†	†	†	†	2	0	2
114	Universidad del Turabo	PR	583	241	342	583	241	342	238	79	159
115	Universidad Metropolitana	PR	361	104	257	361	104	257	90	30	60
116	Universidad Politecnica de Puerto Rico	PR	322	249	73	322	249	73	83	61	22
117	University of Phoenix, Puerto Rico Campus	PR	20	8	12	18	6	12	479	164	315
118	U. of Puerto Rico, Aguadilla U. College	PR	243	77	166	243	77	166	†	†	†
119	U. of Puerto Rico, Arecibo Campus	PR	458	109	349	458	109	349	†	†	†
120	U. of Puerto Rico, Bayamon Tech. Univ. College	PR	418	159	259	418	159	259	†	†	†
121	U. of Puerto Rico, Carolina Regional College	PR	382	130	252	382	130	252	†	†	†
122	U. of Puerto Rico, Cayey University College	PR	473	139	334	473	139	334	†	†	†
123	U. of Puerto Rico, Humacao University College	PR	550	132	418	550	132	418	†	†	†
124	U. of Puerto Rico, Utuado	PR	64	10	54	64	10	54	†	†	†
125	U. of Puerto Rico, Mayaguez	PR	1,688	806	882	1,688	806	882	184	87	97
126	U. of Puerto Rico, Medical Sciences Campus	PR	346	45	301	346	45	301	211	34	177
127	U. of Puerto Rico, Ponce Univ. College	PR	349	87	262	349	87	262	†	†	†
128	U. of Puerto Rico, Rio Piedras Campus	PR	2,315	632	1,683	2,315	632	1,683	322	97	225
129	University of Sacred Heart	PR	470	140	330	470	140	330	32	12	20

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25.—Bachelor's, master's, doctor's, and first-professional degrees conferred by Hispanic serving institutions, by institution, sex, and Hispanic origin: 1999–2000—Continued

Master's, Hispanic			Doctor's			Doctor's, Hispanic			First-professional			First-professional, Hispanic			Line no.
Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
152	44	108	4	1	3	1	0	1	†	†	†	†	†	†	67
17	10	7	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	68
60	24	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	221	125	96	76	46	30	69
97	44	53	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	70
117	39	78	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	71
150	34	116	4	0	4	2	0	2	†	†	†	†	†	†	72
117	40	77	10	5	5	6	3	3	†	†	†	†	†	†	73
0	0	0	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	74
54	22	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	0	2	2	0	75
127	38	89	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	76
183	64	119	20	12	8	5	4	1	†	†	†	†	†	†	77
170	58	112	4	3	1	2	2	0	†	†	†	†	†	†	78
12	4	8	24	12	12	1	1	0	314	183	131	43	23	20	79
13	4	9	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	80
263	80	183	7	5	2	0	0	0	†	†	†	†	†	†	81
63	18	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	†	†	†	†	†	†	82
51	20	31	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	83
†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	84
†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	85
†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	86
76	19	57	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	87
25	2	23	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	88
0	0	0	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	89
91	40	51	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	90
0	0	0	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	91
34	2	32	41	8	33	41	8	33	†	†	†	†	†	†	92
†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	93
†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	94
†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	95
†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	96
11	9	2	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	97
†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	98
†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	99
10	5	5	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	100
†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	101
†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	102
†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	103
†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	104
659	199	460	38	10	28	38	10	28	†	†	†	†	†	†	105
†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	106
244	78	166	0	0	0	0	0	0	†	†	†	†	†	†	107
0	0	0	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	108
†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	109
0	0	0	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	110
164	57	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	127	59	68	127	59	68	111
0	0	0	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	112
2	0	2	†	†	†	†	†	†	57	31	26	51	27	24	113
238	79	159	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	114
90	30	60	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	115
83	61	22	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	116
445	155	290	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	117
†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	118
†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	119
†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	120
†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	121
†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	122
†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	123
†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	124
184	87	97	4	3	1	4	3	1	†	†	†	†	†	†	125
211	34	177	4	0	4	4	0	4	132	75	57	132	75	57	126
†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	127
322	97	225	52	15	37	52	15	37	129	60	69	129	60	69	128
32	12	20	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	129

NOTE: Totals reported here are aggregated from institution-level data, which do not include estimates of race/ethnicity for students whose race/ethnicity was not reported. As a result, totals for Hispanics are lower here than in other tables, which include estimates for students whose race/ethnicity was not reported.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Completions" surveys. (This table was prepared November 2001.)

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 26.—Number and percentage distribution of employees in Hispanic serving institutions, by race/ethnicity, primary occupation, sex, and type and control of institution: Fall 1999

Type and control of institution and primary occupation	Total, United States			White, non-Hispanic			Black, non-Hispanic			Hispanic		
	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Total	162,506	76,854	85,652	89,277	43,865	45,412	16,335	7,013	9,322	40,746	17,578	23,168
Professional staff	107,642	56,167	51,475	69,772	36,907	32,865	8,472	3,956	4,516	18,024	9,010	9,014
Executive/administrative/managerial	7,987	3,985	4,002	4,977	2,602	2,375	796	350	446	1,783	821	962
Faculty (instruction and research)	74,519	41,418	32,901	51,547	28,718	22,829	5,585	2,787	2,798	9,957	5,664	4,293
Instruction and research assistants	6,194	3,055	3,139	2,619	1,258	1,361	353	169	184	1,227	567	660
Non-faculty professionals	19,142	7,709	11,433	10,629	4,329	6,300	1,738	650	1,088	5,057	1,958	3,099
Nonprofessional staff	54,864	20,687	34,177	19,505	6,958	12,547	7,863	3,057	4,806	22,722	8,568	14,154
Public 4-year	61,865	29,706	32,159	34,344	16,998	17,346	4,656	2,066	2,590	16,266	7,053	9,213
Professional staff	39,378	20,774	18,604	25,928	13,902	12,026	2,218	1,051	1,167	6,336	3,013	3,323
Executive/administrative/managerial	2,634	1,504	1,130	1,633	988	645	227	112	115	634	330	304
Faculty (instruction and research)	21,425	12,609	8,816	15,889	9,292	6,597	1,185	613	572	2,217	1,275	942
Instruction and research assistants	4,872	2,342	2,530	2,089	972	1,117	118	54	64	941	422	519
Non-faculty professionals	10,447	4,319	6,128	6,317	2,650	3,667	688	272	416	2,544	986	1,558
Nonprofessional staff	22,487	8,932	13,555	8,416	3,096	5,320	2,438	1,015	1,423	9,930	4,040	5,890
Private 4-year	20,063	8,886	11,177	10,296	5,117	5,179	2,190	687	1,503	5,660	2,004	3,656
Professional staff	13,593	7,090	6,503	8,432	4,571	3,861	1,004	433	571	2,480	1,094	1,386
Executive/administrative/managerial	2,234	894	1,340	1,400	606	794	190	58	132	554	186	368
Faculty (instruction and research)	7,422	4,632	2,790	5,128	3,202	1,926	349	212	137	851	523	328
Instruction and research assistants	427	281	146	158	105	53	62	37	25	81	52	29
Non-faculty professionals	3,510	1,283	2,227	1,746	658	1,088	403	126	277	994	333	661
Nonprofessional staff	6,470	1,796	4,674	1,864	546	1,318	1,186	254	932	3,180	910	2,270
Public 2-year	74,599	35,573	39,026	41,146	20,159	20,987	8,789	3,943	4,846	17,789	8,079	9,710
Professional staff	50,061	26,054	24,007	32,505	17,004	15,501	4,725	2,217	2,508	8,585	4,599	3,986
Executive/administrative/managerial	2,423	1,295	1,128	1,480	805	675	314	151	163	512	275	237
Faculty (instruction and research)	42,759	22,660	20,099	28,684	15,208	13,476	3,770	1,808	1,962	6,601	3,679	2,922
Instruction and research assistants	701	320	381	260	118	142	151	67	84	175	76	99
Non-faculty professionals	4,178	1,779	2,399	2,081	873	1,208	490	191	299	1,297	569	728
Nonprofessional staff	24,538	9,519	15,019	8,641	3,155	5,486	4,064	1,726	2,338	9,204	3,480	5,724
Private 2-year	5,979	2,689	3,290	3,491	1,591	1,900	700	317	383	1,031	442	589
Professional staff	4,610	2,249	2,361	2,907	1,430	1,477	525	255	270	623	304	319
Executive/administrative/managerial	696	292	404	464	203	261	65	29	36	83	30	53
Faculty (instruction and research)	2,713	1,517	1,196	1,846	1,016	830	281	154	127	288	187	101
Instruction and research assistants	194	112	82	112	63	49	22	11	11	30	17	13
Non-faculty professionals	1,007	328	679	485	148	337	157	61	96	222	70	152
Nonprofessional staff	1,369	440	929	584	161	423	175	62	113	408	138	270
	Percentage distribution											
Total	100.0	47.3	52.7	54.9	27.0	27.9	10.1	4.3	5.7	25.1	10.8	14.3
Professional staff	100.0	52.2	47.8	64.8	34.3	30.5	7.9	3.7	4.2	16.7	8.4	8.4
Executive/administrative/managerial	100.0	49.9	50.1	62.3	32.6	29.7	10.0	4.4	5.6	22.3	10.3	12.0
Faculty (instruction and research)	100.0	55.7	44.3	69.4	38.6	30.7	7.5	3.8	3.8	13.4	7.6	5.8
Instruction and research assistants	100.0	49.3	50.7	42.3	20.3	22.0	5.7	2.7	3.0	19.8	9.2	10.7
Nonfaculty professionals	100.0	40.3	59.7	55.5	22.6	32.9	9.1	3.4	5.7	26.4	10.2	16.2
Nonprofessional staff	100.0	37.7	62.3	35.6	12.7	22.9	14.3	5.6	8.8	41.4	15.6	25.8
Public 4-year	100.0	48.0	52.0	55.5	27.5	28.0	7.5	3.3	4.2	26.3	11.4	14.9
Professional staff	100.0	52.8	47.2	65.8	35.3	30.5	5.6	2.7	3.0	16.1	7.7	8.4
Executive/administrative/managerial	100.0	57.1	42.9	62.0	37.5	24.5	8.6	4.3	4.4	24.1	12.5	11.5
Faculty (instruction and research)	100.0	58.9	41.1	74.2	43.4	30.8	5.5	2.9	2.7	10.3	6.0	4.4
Instruction and research assistants	100.0	48.1	51.9	42.9	20.0	22.9	2.4	1.1	1.3	19.3	8.7	10.7
Nonfaculty professionals	100.0	41.3	58.7	60.5	25.4	35.1	6.6	2.6	4.0	24.4	9.4	14.9
Nonprofessional staff	100.0	39.7	60.3	37.4	13.8	23.7	10.8	4.5	6.3	44.2	18.0	26.2
Private 4-year	100.0	44.3	55.7	51.3	25.5	25.8	10.9	3.4	7.5	28.2	10.0	18.2
Professional staff	100.0	52.2	47.8	62.0	33.6	28.4	7.4	3.2	4.2	18.2	8.0	10.2
Executive/administrative/managerial	100.0	40.0	60.0	62.7	27.1	35.5	8.5	2.6	5.9	24.8	8.3	16.5
Faculty (instruction and research)	100.0	62.4	37.6	69.1	43.1	25.9	4.7	2.9	1.8	11.5	7.0	4.4
Instruction and research assistants	100.0	65.8	34.2	37.0	24.6	12.4	14.5	8.7	5.9	19.0	12.2	6.8
Nonfaculty professionals	100.0	36.6	63.4	49.7	18.7	31.0	11.5	3.6	7.9	28.3	9.5	18.8
Nonprofessional staff	100.0	27.8	72.2	28.8	8.4	20.4	18.3	3.9	14.4	49.1	14.1	35.1
Public 2-year	100.0	47.7	52.3	55.2	27.0	28.1	11.8	5.3	6.5	23.8	10.8	13.0
Professional staff	100.0	52.0	48.0	64.9	34.0	31.0	9.4	4.4	5.0	17.1	9.2	8.0
Executive/administrative/managerial	100.0	53.4	46.6	61.1	33.2	27.9	13.0	6.2	6.7	21.1	11.3	9.8
Faculty (instruction and research)	100.0	53.0	47.0	67.1	35.6	31.5	8.8	4.2	4.6	15.4	8.6	6.8
Instruction and research assistants	100.0	45.6	54.4	37.1	16.8	20.3	21.5	9.6	12.0	25.0	10.8	14.1
Nonfaculty professionals	100.0	42.6	57.4	49.8	20.9	28.9	11.7	4.6	7.2	31.0	13.6	17.4
Nonprofessional staff	100.0	38.8	61.2	35.2	12.9	22.4	16.6	7.0	9.5	37.5	14.2	23.3
Private 2-year	100.0	45.0	55.0	58.4	26.6	31.8	11.7	5.3	6.4	17.2	7.4	9.9
Professional staff	100.0	48.8	51.2	63.1	31.0	32.0	11.4	5.5	5.9	13.5	6.6	6.9
Executive/administrative/managerial	100.0	42.0	58.0	66.7	29.2	37.5	9.3	4.2	5.2	11.9	4.3	7.6
Faculty (instruction and research)	100.0	55.9	44.1	68.0	37.4	30.6	10.4	5.7	4.7	10.6	6.9	3.7
Instruction and research assistants	100.0	57.7	42.3	57.7	32.5	25.3	11.3	5.7	5.7	15.5	8.8	6.7
Nonfaculty professionals	100.0	32.6	67.4	48.2	14.7	33.5	15.6	6.1	9.5	22.0	7.0	15.1
Nonprofessional staff	100.0	32.1	67.9	42.7	11.8	30.9	12.8	4.5	8.3	29.8	10.1	19.7

See footnotes at end of table.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 26.—Number and percentage distribution of employees in Hispanic serving institutions, by race/ethnicity, primary occupation, sex, and type and control of institution: Fall 1999—Continued

Asian or Pacific Islander			American Indian/Alaska Native			Nonresident alien			Race/ethnicity unknown			Total, Puerto Rico		
Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
8,129	4,290	3,839	1,015	464	551	907	510	397	6,097	3,134	2,963	22,873	10,965	11,908
6,027	3,371	2,656	651	317	334	602	355	247	4,094	2,251	1,843	14,506	6,981	7,525
267	135	132	42	21	21	34	16	18	88	40	48	1,285	561	724
4,146	2,474	1,672	462	247	215	370	228	142	2,252	1,300	952	10,085	5,134	4,951
608	331	277	37	11	26	83	41	42	1,267	678	589	973	519	454
1,006	431	575	110	38	72	115	70	45	487	233	254	2,163	767	1,396
2,102	919	1,183	364	147	217	305	155	150	2,003	883	1,120	8,367	3,984	4,383
3,461	1,897	1,564	377	159	218	562	334	228	2,199	1,199	1,000	12,957	6,484	6,473
2,592	1,514	1,078	227	96	131	405	248	157	1,672	950	722	7,034	3,539	3,495
87	47	40	13	6	7	14	5	9	26	16	10	474	236	238
1,514	1,009	505	142	70	72	248	163	85	230	187	43	4,771	2,490	2,281
390	198	192	21	4	17	69	32	37	1,244	660	584	837	456	381
601	260	341	51	16	35	74	48	26	172	87	85	952	357	595
869	383	486	150	63	87	157	86	71	527	249	278	5,923	2,945	2,978
951	549	402	79	44	35	106	54	52	781	431	350	8,999	4,114	4,885
774	482	292	63	42	21	77	45	32	763	423	340	6,776	3,170	3,606
70	38	32	6	2	4	7	3	4	7	1	6	729	288	441
386	284	102	30	23	7	51	31	20	627	357	270	4,880	2,474	2,406
112	79	33	10	6	4	1	1	0	3	1	2	102	47	55
206	81	125	17	11	6	18	10	8	126	64	62	1,065	361	704
177	67	110	16	2	14	29	9	20	18	8	10	2,223	944	1,279
3,377	1,667	1,710	512	243	269	226	118	108	2,760	1,364	1,396	169	71	98
2,398	1,229	1,169	331	168	163	119	62	57	1,398	775	623	128	53	75
76	38	38	19	11	8	12	8	4	10	7	3	21	8	13
2,094	1,081	1,013	278	148	130	71	34	37	1,261	702	559	74	29	45
97	49	48	4	1	3	13	8	5	1	1	0	0	0	0
131	61	70	30	8	22	23	12	11	126	65	61	33	16	17
979	438	541	181	75	106	107	56	51	1,362	589	773	41	18	23
340	177	163	47	18	29	13	4	9	357	140	217	748	296	452
263	146	117	30	11	19	1	0	1	261	103	158	568	219	349
34	12	22	4	2	2	1	0	1	45	16	29	61	29	32
152	100	52	12	6	6	0	0	0	134	54	80	360	141	219
9	5	4	2	0	2	0	0	0	19	16	3	34	16	18
68	29	39	12	3	9	0	0	0	63	17	46	113	33	80
77	31	46	17	7	10	12	4	8	96	37	59	180	77	103
5.0	2.6	2.4	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.3	0.2	3.8	1.9	1.8	100.0	47.9	52.1
5.6	3.1	2.5	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.3	0.2	3.8	2.1	1.7	100.0	48.1	51.9
3.3	1.7	1.7	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.2	1.1	0.5	0.6	100.0	43.7	56.3
5.6	3.3	2.2	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.2	3.0	1.7	1.3	100.0	50.9	49.1
9.8	5.3	4.5	0.6	0.2	0.4	1.3	0.7	0.7	20.5	10.9	9.5	100.0	53.3	46.7
5.3	2.3	3.0	0.6	0.2	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.2	2.5	1.2	1.3	100.0	35.5	64.5
3.8	1.7	2.2	0.7	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.3	3.7	1.6	2.0	100.0	47.6	52.4
5.6	3.1	2.5	0.6	0.3	0.4	0.9	0.5	0.4	3.6	1.9	1.6	100.0	50.0	50.0
6.6	3.8	2.7	0.6	0.2	0.3	1.0	0.6	0.4	4.2	2.4	1.8	100.0	50.3	49.7
3.3	1.8	1.5	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.3	1.0	0.6	0.4	100.0	49.8	50.2
7.1	4.7	2.4	0.7	0.3	0.3	1.2	0.8	0.4	1.1	0.9	0.2	100.0	52.2	47.8
8.0	4.1	3.9	0.4	0.1	0.3	1.4	0.7	0.8	25.5	13.5	12.0	100.0	54.5	45.5
5.8	2.5	3.3	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.7	0.5	0.2	1.6	0.8	0.8	100.0	37.5	62.5
3.9	1.7	2.2	0.7	0.3	0.4	0.7	0.4	0.3	2.3	1.1	1.2	100.0	49.7	50.3
4.7	2.7	2.0	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.3	3.9	2.1	1.7	100.0	45.7	54.3
5.7	3.5	2.1	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.6	0.3	0.2	5.6	3.1	2.5	100.0	46.8	53.2
3.1	1.7	1.4	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.0	0.3	100.0	39.5	60.5
5.2	3.8	1.4	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.7	0.4	0.3	8.4	4.8	3.6	100.0	50.7	49.3
26.2	18.5	7.7	2.3	1.4	0.9	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.7	0.2	0.5	100.0	46.1	53.9
5.9	2.3	3.6	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.2	3.6	1.8	1.8	100.0	33.9	66.1
2.7	1.0	1.7	0.2	0.0	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.2	100.0	42.5	57.5
4.5	2.2	2.3	0.7	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	3.7	1.8	1.9	100.0	42.0	58.0
4.8	2.5	2.3	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	2.8	1.5	1.2	100.0	41.4	58.6
3.1	1.6	1.6	0.8	0.5	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.1	100.0	38.1	61.9
4.9	2.5	2.4	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	2.9	1.6	1.3	100.0	39.2	60.8
13.8	7.0	6.8	0.6	0.1	0.4	1.9	1.1	0.7	0.1	0.1	0.0	†	†	†
3.1	1.5	1.7	0.7	0.2	0.5	0.6	0.3	0.3	3.0	1.6	1.5	100.0	48.5	51.5
4.0	1.8	2.2	0.7	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.2	5.6	2.4	3.2	100.0	43.9	56.1
5.7	3.0	2.7	0.8	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.2	6.0	2.3	3.6	100.0	39.6	60.4
5.7	3.2	2.5	0.7	0.2	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.7	2.2	3.4	100.0	38.6	61.4
4.9	1.7	3.2	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.1	6.5	2.3	4.2	100.0	47.5	52.5
5.6	3.7	1.9	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.9	2.0	2.9	100.0	39.2	60.8
4.6	2.6	2.1	1.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	9.8	8.2	1.5	100.0	47.1	52.9
6.8	2.9	3.9	1.2	0.3	0.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	6.3	1.7	4.6	100.0	29.2	70.8
5.6	2.3	3.4	1.2	0.5	0.7	0.9	0.3	0.6	7.0	2.7	4.3	100.0	42.8	57.2

†Not applicable.

NOTE: Because staff and faculty in Puerto Rico are overwhelmingly Hispanic, only totals were provided. Detail may not sum to totals due to rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Fall Staff, 1999" survey. (This table was prepared November 2001.)

Table 27.—Number and percentage distribution of employees in Hispanic serving institutions, by race/ethnicity, primary occupation, sex, and employment status: Fall 1999

Type and control of institution and primary occupation	Total, United States			White, non-Hispanic			Black, non-Hispanic			Hispanic		
	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Total	162,506	76,854	85,652	89,277	43,865	45,412	16,335	7,013	9,322	40,746	17,578	23,168
Professional staff	107,642	56,167	51,475	69,772	36,907	32,865	8,472	3,956	4,516	18,024	9,010	9,014
Executive/administrative/managerial	7,987	3,985	4,002	4,977	2,602	2,375	796	350	446	1,783	821	962
Faculty (instruction and research)	74,319	41,418	32,901	51,547	28,718	22,829	5,585	2,787	2,798	9,957	5,664	4,293
Instruction and research assistants	6,194	3,055	3,139	2,619	1,258	1,361	353	169	184	1,227	567	660
Nonfaculty professionals	19,142	7,709	11,433	10,629	4,329	6,300	1,738	650	1,088	5,057	1,958	3,099
Nonprofessional staff	54,864	20,687	34,177	19,505	6,958	12,547	7,863	3,057	4,806	22,722	8,568	14,154
Full-time	97,001	44,248	52,753	52,707	25,460	27,247	9,414	3,690	5,724	27,336	11,291	16,045
Professional staff	57,837	29,972	27,865	38,200	20,479	17,721	4,266	1,841	2,425	10,463	4,941	5,522
Executive/administrative/managerial	7,702	3,822	3,880	4,806	2,505	2,301	746	322	424	1,739	794	945
Faculty (instruction and research)	34,028	19,632	14,396	24,480	14,269	10,211	2,108	1,008	1,100	4,363	2,468	1,895
Instruction and research assistants	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfaculty professionals	16,107	6,518	9,589	8,914	3,705	5,209	1,412	511	901	4,361	1,679	2,682
Nonprofessional staff	39,164	14,276	24,888	14,507	4,981	9,526	5,148	1,849	3,299	16,873	6,350	10,523
Part-time	65,505	32,606	32,899	36,570	18,405	18,165	6,921	3,323	3,598	13,410	6,287	7,123
Professional staff	49,805	26,195	23,610	31,572	16,428	15,144	4,206	2,115	2,091	7,561	4,069	3,492
Executive/administrative/managerial	285	163	122	171	97	74	50	28	22	44	27	17
Faculty (instruction and research)	40,291	21,786	18,505	27,067	14,449	12,618	3,477	1,779	1,698	5,594	3,196	2,398
Instruction and research assistants	6,194	3,055	3,139	2,619	1,258	1,361	353	169	184	1,227	567	660
Nonfaculty professionals	3,035	1,191	1,844	1,715	624	1,091	326	139	187	696	279	417
Nonprofessional staff	15,700	6,411	9,289	4,998	1,977	3,021	2,715	1,208	1,507	5,849	2,218	3,631
	Percentage distribution											
Total	100.0	47.3	52.7	54.9	27.0	27.9	10.1	4.3	5.7	25.1	10.8	14.3
Professional staff	100.0	52.2	47.8	64.8	34.3	30.5	7.9	3.7	4.2	16.7	8.4	8.4
Executive/administrative/managerial	100.0	49.9	50.1	62.3	32.6	29.7	10.0	4.4	5.6	22.3	10.3	12.0
Faculty (instruction and research)	100.0	55.7	44.3	69.4	38.6	30.7	7.5	3.8	3.8	13.4	7.6	5.8
Instruction and research assistants	100.0	49.3	50.7	42.3	20.3	22.0	5.7	2.7	3.0	19.8	9.2	10.7
Nonfaculty professionals	100.0	40.3	59.7	55.5	22.6	32.9	9.1	3.4	5.7	26.4	10.2	16.2
Nonprofessional staff	100.0	37.7	62.3	35.6	12.7	22.9	14.3	5.6	8.8	41.4	15.6	25.8
Full-time	100.0	45.6	54.4	54.3	26.2	28.1	9.7	3.8	5.9	28.2	11.6	16.5
Professional staff	100.0	51.8	48.2	66.0	35.4	30.6	7.4	3.2	4.2	18.1	8.5	9.5
Executive/administrative/managerial	100.0	49.6	50.4	62.4	32.5	29.9	9.7	4.2	5.5	22.6	10.3	12.3
Faculty (instruction and research)	100.0	57.7	42.3	71.9	41.9	30.0	6.2	3.0	3.2	12.8	7.3	5.6
Instruction and research assistants	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Nonfaculty professionals	100.0	40.5	59.5	55.3	23.0	32.3	8.8	3.2	5.6	27.1	10.4	16.7
Nonprofessional staff	100.0	36.5	63.5	37.0	12.7	24.3	13.1	4.7	8.4	43.1	16.2	26.9
Part-time	100.0	49.8	50.2	55.8	28.1	27.7	10.6	5.1	5.5	20.5	9.6	10.9
Professional staff	100.0	52.6	47.4	63.4	33.0	30.4	8.4	4.2	4.2	15.2	8.2	7.0
Executive/administrative/managerial	100.0	57.2	42.8	60.0	34.0	26.0	17.5	9.8	7.7	15.4	9.5	6.0
Faculty (instruction and research)	100.0	54.1	45.9	67.2	35.9	31.3	8.6	4.4	4.2	13.9	7.9	6.0
Instruction and research assistants	100.0	49.3	50.7	42.3	20.3	22.0	5.7	2.7	3.0	19.8	9.2	10.7
Nonfaculty professionals	100.0	39.2	60.8	56.5	20.6	35.9	10.7	4.6	6.2	22.9	9.2	13.7
Nonprofessional staff	100.0	40.8	59.2	31.8	12.6	19.2	17.3	7.7	9.6	37.3	14.1	23.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 27.—Number and percentage distribution of employees in Hispanic serving institutions, by race/ethnicity, primary occupation, sex, and employment status: Fall 1999—Continued

Asian or Pacific Islander			American Indian/Alaska Native			Nonresident alien			Race/ethnicity unknown			Total, Puerto Rico		
Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
8,129	4,290	3,839	1,015	464	551	907	510	397	6,097	3,134	2,963	22,873	10,965	11,908
6,027	3,371	2,656	651	317	334	602	355	247	4,094	2,251	1,843	14,506	6,981	7,525
267	135	132	42	21	21	34	16	18	88	40	48	1,285	561	724
4,146	2,474	1,672	462	247	215	370	228	142	2,252	1,300	952	10,085	5,134	4,951
608	331	277	37	11	26	83	41	42	1,267	678	589	973	519	454
1,006	431	575	110	38	72	115	70	45	487	233	254	2,163	767	1,396
2,102	919	1,183	364	147	217	305	155	150	2,003	883	1,120	8,367	3,984	4,383
4,728	2,430	2,298	619	284	335	533	301	232	1,664	792	872	17,616	8,222	9,394
3,236	1,816	1,420	342	175	167	387	228	159	943	492	451	9,518	4,347	5,171
257	129	128	38	20	18	33	16	17	83	36	47	1,261	544	717
2,093	1,318	775	214	118	96	277	166	111	493	285	208	6,307	3,123	3,184
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
886	369	517	90	37	53	77	46	31	367	171	196	1,950	680	1,270
1,492	614	878	277	109	168	146	73	73	721	300	421	8,098	3,875	4,223
3,401	1,860	1,541	396	180	216	374	209	165	4,433	2,342	2,091	5,257	2,743	2,514
2,791	1,555	1,236	309	142	167	215	127	88	3,151	1,759	1,392	4,988	2,634	2,354
10	6	4	4	1	3	1	0	1	5	4	1	24	17	7
2,053	1,156	897	248	129	119	93	62	31	1,759	1,015	744	3,778	2,011	1,767
608	331	277	37	11	26	83	41	42	1,267	678	589	973	519	454
120	62	58	20	1	19	38	24	14	120	62	58	213	87	126
610	305	305	87	38	49	159	82	77	1,282	583	699	269	109	160
						Percentage distribution								
5.0	2.6	2.4	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.3	0.2	3.8	1.9	1.8	100.0	47.9	52.1
5.6	3.1	2.5	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.3	0.2	3.8	2.1	1.7	100.0	48.1	51.9
3.3	1.7	1.7	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.2	1.1	0.5	0.6	100.0	43.7	56.3
5.6	3.3	2.2	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.2	3.0	1.7	1.3	100.0	50.9	49.1
9.8	5.3	4.5	0.6	0.2	0.4	1.3	0.7	0.7	20.5	10.9	9.5	100.0	53.3	46.7
5.3	2.3	3.0	0.6	0.2	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.2	2.5	1.2	1.3	100.0	35.5	64.5
3.8	1.7	2.2	0.7	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.3	3.7	1.6	2.0	100.0	47.6	52.4
4.9	2.5	2.4	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.2	1.7	0.8	0.9	100.0	46.7	53.3
5.6	3.1	2.5	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.7	0.4	0.3	1.6	0.9	0.8	100.0	45.7	54.3
3.3	1.7	1.7	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.2	1.1	0.5	0.6	100.0	43.1	56.9
6.2	3.9	2.3	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.8	0.5	0.3	1.4	0.8	0.6	100.0	49.5	50.5
†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
5.5	2.3	3.2	0.6	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.2	2.3	1.1	1.2	100.0	34.9	65.1
3.8	1.6	2.2	0.7	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.2	1.8	0.8	1.1	100.0	47.9	52.1
5.2	2.8	2.4	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.3	0.3	6.8	3.6	3.2	100.0	52.2	47.8
5.6	3.1	2.5	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.2	6.3	3.5	2.8	100.0	52.8	47.2
3.5	2.1	1.4	1.4	0.4	1.1	0.4	0.0	0.4	1.8	1.4	0.4	100.0	70.8	29.2
5.1	2.9	2.2	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	4.4	2.5	1.8	100.0	53.2	46.8
9.8	5.3	4.5	0.6	0.2	0.4	1.3	0.7	0.7	20.5	10.9	9.5	100.0	53.3	46.7
4.0	2.0	1.9	0.7	0.0	0.6	1.3	0.8	0.5	4.0	2.0	1.9	100.0	40.8	59.2
3.9	1.9	1.9	0.6	0.2	0.3	1.0	0.5	0.5	8.2	3.7	4.5	100.0	40.5	59.5

†Not applicable.

NOTE: Because staff and faculty in Puerto Rico are overwhelmingly Hispanic, only totals were provided. Detail may not sum to totals due to rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Fall Staff, 1999" survey. (This table was prepared November 2001.)

Table 28.—Number and percentage distribution of employees in Hispanic serving institutions in the United States, by primary occupation, type and control of institution, and race/ethnicity: 1999

Type and control of institution and race/ethnicity of staff	Total	Primary occupation					Percentage distribution of staff identified by race/ethnicity					
		Executive/ administrative/ managerial	Faculty (instruction and research)	Instruction and research assistants	Nonfaculty professionals	Nonprofessional staff	Total	Executive/ administrative/ managerial	Faculty (instruction and research)	Instruction and research assistants	Nonfaculty professionals	Nonprofessional staff
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Total												
Total	162,506	7,987	74,319	6,194	19,142	54,864	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
White, non-Hispanic	89,277	4,977	51,547	2,619	10,629	19,505	54.9	62.3	69.4	42.3	55.5	35.6
Total minority	66,225	2,888	20,150	2,225	7,911	33,051	40.8	36.2	27.1	35.9	41.3	60.2
Black, non-Hispanic	16,335	796	5,585	353	1,738	7,863	10.1	10.0	7.5	5.7	9.1	14.3
Hispanic	40,746	1,783	9,957	1,227	5,057	22,722	25.1	22.3	13.4	19.8	26.4	41.4
Asian or Pacific Islander	8,129	267	4,146	608	1,006	2,102	5.0	3.3	5.6	9.8	5.3	3.8
American Indian/Alaska Native	1,015	42	462	37	110	364	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7
Nonresident alien	907	34	370	83	115	305	0.6	0.4	0.5	1.3	0.6	0.6
Race/ethnicity unknown	6,097	88	2,252	1,267	487	2,003	3.8	1.1	3.0	20.5	2.5	3.7
4-year												
Total	81,928	4,868	28,847	5,299	13,957	28,957	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
White, non-Hispanic	44,640	3,033	21,017	2,247	8,063	10,280	54.5	62.3	72.9	42.4	57.8	35.5
Total minority	33,640	1,781	6,674	1,735	5,504	17,946	41.1	36.6	23.1	32.7	39.4	62.0
Black, non-Hispanic	6,846	417	1,534	180	1,091	3,624	8.4	8.6	5.3	3.4	7.8	12.5
Hispanic	21,926	1,188	3,068	1,022	3,538	13,110	26.8	24.4	10.6	19.3	25.3	45.3
Asian or Pacific Islander	4,412	157	1,900	502	807	1,046	5.4	3.2	6.6	9.5	5.8	3.6
American Indian/Alaska Native	456	19	172	31	68	166	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.6
Nonresident alien	668	21	299	70	92	186	0.8	0.4	1.0	1.3	0.7	0.6
Race/ethnicity unknown	2,980	33	857	1,247	298	545	3.6	0.7	3.0	23.5	2.1	1.9
Public	61,865	2,634	21,425	4,872	10,447	22,487	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
White, non-Hispanic	34,344	1,633	15,889	2,089	6,317	8,416	55.5	62.0	74.2	42.9	60.5	37.4
Total minority	24,760	961	5,058	1,470	3,884	13,387	40.0	36.5	23.6	30.2	37.2	59.5
Black, non-Hispanic	4,656	227	1,185	118	688	2,438	7.5	8.6	5.5	2.4	6.6	10.8
Hispanic	16,266	634	2,217	941	2,544	9,930	26.3	24.1	10.3	19.3	24.4	44.2
Asian or Pacific Islander	3,461	87	1,514	390	601	869	5.6	3.3	7.1	8.0	5.8	3.9
American Indian/Alaska Native	377	13	142	21	51	150	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.4	0.5	0.7
Nonresident alien	562	14	248	69	74	157	0.9	0.5	1.2	1.4	0.7	0.7
Race/ethnicity unknown	2,199	26	230	1,244	172	527	3.6	1.0	1.1	25.5	1.6	2.3
Private	20,063	2,234	7,422	427	3,510	6,470	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
White, non-Hispanic	10,296	1,400	5,128	158	1,746	1,864	51.3	62.7	69.1	37.0	49.7	28.8
Total minority	8,880	820	1,616	265	1,620	4,559	44.3	36.7	21.8	62.1	46.2	70.5
Black, non-Hispanic	2,190	190	349	62	403	1,186	10.9	8.5	4.7	14.5	11.5	18.3
Hispanic	5,660	554	851	81	994	3,180	28.2	24.8	11.5	19.0	28.3	49.1
Asian or Pacific Islander	951	70	386	112	206	177	4.7	3.1	5.2	26.2	5.9	2.7
American Indian/Alaska Native	79	6	30	10	17	16	0.4	0.3	0.4	2.3	0.5	0.2
Nonresident alien	106	7	51	1	18	29	0.5	0.3	0.7	0.2	0.5	0.4
Race/ethnicity unknown	781	7	627	3	126	18	3.9	0.3	8.4	0.7	3.6	0.3
2-year												
Total	80,578	3,119	45,472	895	5,185	25,907	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
White, non-Hispanic	44,637	1,944	30,530	372	2,566	9,225	55.4	62.3	67.1	41.6	49.5	35.6
Total minority	32,585	1,107	13,476	490	2,407	15,105	40.4	35.5	29.6	54.7	46.4	58.3
Black, non-Hispanic	9,489	379	4,051	173	647	4,239	11.8	12.2	8.9	19.3	12.5	16.4
Hispanic	18,820	595	6,889	205	1,519	9,612	23.4	19.1	15.1	22.9	29.3	37.1
Asian or Pacific Islander	3,717	110	2,246	106	199	1,056	4.6	3.5	4.9	11.8	3.8	4.1
American Indian/Alaska Native	559	23	290	6	42	198	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.8
Nonresident alien	239	13	71	13	23	119	0.3	0.4	0.2	1.5	0.4	0.5
Race/ethnicity unknown	3,117	55	1,395	20	189	1,458	3.9	1.8	3.1	2.2	3.6	5.6
Public	74,599	2,423	42,759	701	4,178	24,538	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
White, non-Hispanic	41,146	1,480	28,684	260	2,081	8,641	55.2	61.1	67.1	37.1	49.8	35.2
Total minority	30,467	921	12,743	427	1,948	14,428	40.8	38.0	29.8	60.9	46.6	58.8
Black, non-Hispanic	8,789	314	3,770	151	490	4,064	11.8	13.0	8.8	21.5	11.7	16.6
Hispanic	17,789	512	6,601	175	1,297	9,204	23.8	21.1	15.4	25.0	31.0	37.5
Asian or Pacific Islander	3,377	76	2,094	97	131	979	4.5	3.1	4.9	13.8	3.1	4.0
American Indian/Alaska Native	512	19	278	4	30	181	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.7
Nonresident alien	226	12	71	13	23	107	0.3	0.5	0.2	1.9	0.6	0.4
Race/ethnicity unknown	2,760	10	1,261	1	126	1,362	3.7	0.4	2.9	0.1	3.0	5.6
Private	5,979	696	2,713	194	1,007	1,369	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
White, non-Hispanic	3,491	464	1,846	112	485	584	58.4	66.7	68.0	57.7	48.2	42.7
Total minority	2,118	186	733	63	459	677	35.4	26.7	27.0	32.5	45.6	49.5
Black, non-Hispanic	700	65	281	22	157	175	11.7	9.3	10.4	11.3	15.6	12.8
Hispanic	1,031	83	288	30	222	408	17.2	11.9	10.6	15.5	22.0	29.8
Asian or Pacific Islander	340	34	152	9	68	77	5.7	4.9	5.6	4.6	6.8	5.6
American Indian/Alaska Native	47	4	12	2	12	17	0.8	0.6	0.4	1.0	1.2	1.2
Nonresident alien	13	1	0	0	0	12	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.9
Race/ethnicity unknown	357	45	134	19	63	96	6.0	6.5	4.9	9.8	6.3	7.0

NOTE: Detail may not sum to totals due to rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Fall Staff, 1999" survey. (This table was prepared November 2001.)

Table 29.—Number and percentage distribution of employees in all degree-granting institutions, by primary occupation, type and control of institution, and race/ethnicity: 1999

Type and control of institution and race/ethnicity of staff	Total	Primary occupation					Percentage distribution of staff identified by race/ethnicity					
		Executive/ administrative/ managerial	Faculty (instruction and research)	Instruction and research assistants	Nonfaculty professionals	Nonprofessional staff	Total	Executive/ administrative/ managerial	Faculty (instruction and research)	Instruction and research assistants	Nonfaculty professionals	Nonprofessional staff
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Total												
Total	2,883,175	159,888	1,027,830	239,738	523,405	932,314	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
White, non-Hispanic	2,148,845	135,107	839,006	135,261	403,366	636,105	74.5	84.5	81.6	56.4	77.1	68.2
Total minority	565,291	23,163	137,683	35,726	95,414	273,305	19.6	14.5	13.4	14.9	18.2	29.3
Black, non-Hispanic	288,632	14,047	53,401	8,766	47,570	164,848	10.0	8.8	5.2	3.7	9.1	17.7
Hispanic	134,672	5,024	30,961	7,629	19,750	71,308	4.7	3.1	3.0	3.2	3.8	7.6
Asian or Pacific Islander	128,698	3,332	48,892	18,570	26,029	31,875	4.5	2.1	4.8	7.7	5.0	3.4
American Indian/Alaska Native	13,289	760	4,429	761	2,065	5,274	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.6
Nonresident alien	18,143	456	9,155	1,775	2,978	3,779	0.6	0.3	0.9	0.7	0.6	0.4
Race/ethnicity unknown	150,896	1,162	41,986	66,976	21,647	19,125	5.2	0.7	4.1	27.9	4.1	2.1
4-year												
Total	2,328,662	133,962	713,823	234,990	474,426	771,461	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
White, non-Hispanic	1,718,572	113,696	580,364	131,962	365,532	527,018	73.8	84.9	81.3	56.2	77.0	68.3
Total minority	460,196	18,975	94,339	34,658	85,386	226,838	19.8	14.2	13.2	14.7	18.0	29.4
Black, non-Hispanic	236,821	11,771	33,557	8,183	41,801	141,509	10.2	8.8	4.7	3.5	8.8	18.3
Hispanic	100,498	3,840	17,697	7,344	16,968	54,649	4.3	2.9	2.5	3.1	3.6	7.1
Asian or Pacific Islander	113,729	2,879	40,531	18,418	24,966	26,935	4.9	2.1	5.7	7.8	5.3	3.5
American Indian/Alaska Native	9,148	485	2,554	713	1,651	3,745	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.5
Nonresident alien	16,950	411	8,610	1,760	2,835	3,334	0.7	0.3	1.2	0.7	0.6	0.4
Race/ethnicity unknown	132,944	880	30,510	66,610	20,673	14,271	5.7	0.7	4.3	28.3	4.4	1.8
Public	1,470,842	64,336	417,086	196,393	309,807	483,220	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
White, non-Hispanic	1,074,276	54,139	337,857	110,957	237,865	333,458	73.0	84.2	81.0	56.5	76.8	69.0
Total minority	295,521	9,664	59,972	29,197	56,706	139,982	20.1	15.0	14.4	14.9	18.3	29.0
Black, non-Hispanic	146,183	6,181	20,219	6,752	27,238	85,793	9.9	9.6	4.8	3.4	8.8	17.8
Hispanic	65,537	1,883	11,160	6,370	11,397	34,727	4.5	2.9	2.7	3.2	3.7	7.2
Asian or Pacific Islander	76,808	1,291	26,691	15,445	16,783	16,598	5.2	2.0	6.4	7.9	5.4	3.4
American Indian/Alaska Native	6,993	309	1,902	630	1,288	2,864	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.6
Nonresident alien	10,971	192	5,692	1,358	1,878	1,851	0.7	0.3	1.4	0.7	0.6	0.4
Race/ethnicity unknown	90,074	341	13,565	54,881	13,358	7,929	6.1	0.5	3.3	27.9	4.3	1.6
Private	857,820	69,626	296,737	38,597	164,619	288,241	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
White, non-Hispanic	644,296	59,557	242,507	21,005	127,667	193,560	75.1	85.5	81.7	54.4	77.6	67.2
Total minority	164,675	9,311	34,367	5,461	28,680	86,856	19.2	13.4	11.6	14.1	17.4	30.1
Black, non-Hispanic	90,638	5,590	13,338	1,431	14,563	55,716	10.6	8.0	4.5	3.7	8.8	19.3
Hispanic	34,961	1,957	6,537	974	5,571	19,922	4.1	2.8	2.2	2.5	3.4	6.9
Asian or Pacific Islander	36,921	1,588	13,840	2,973	8,183	10,337	4.3	2.3	4.7	7.7	5.0	3.6
American Indian/Alaska Native	2,155	176	652	83	363	881	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3
Nonresident alien	5,979	219	2,918	402	957	1,483	0.7	0.3	1.0	1.0	0.6	0.5
Race/ethnicity unknown	42,870	539	16,945	11,729	7,315	6,342	5.0	0.8	5.7	30.4	4.4	2.2
2-year												
Total	554,513	25,926	314,007	4,748	48,979	160,853	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
White, non-Hispanic	430,273	21,411	258,642	3,299	37,834	109,087	77.6	82.6	82.4	69.5	77.2	67.8
Total minority	105,095	4,188	43,344	1,068	10,028	46,467	19.0	16.2	13.8	22.5	20.5	28.9
Black, non-Hispanic	51,811	2,276	19,844	583	5,769	23,339	9.3	8.8	6.3	12.3	11.8	14.5
Hispanic	34,174	1,184	13,264	285	2,782	16,659	6.2	4.6	4.2	6.0	5.7	10.4
Asian or Pacific Islander	14,969	453	8,361	152	1,063	4,940	2.7	1.7	2.7	3.2	2.2	3.1
American Indian/Alaska Native	4,141	275	1,875	48	414	1,529	0.7	1.1	0.6	1.0	0.8	1.0
Nonresident alien	1,193	45	545	15	143	445	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3
Race/ethnicity unknown	17,952	282	11,476	366	974	4,854	3.2	1.1	3.7	7.7	2.0	3.0
Public	517,967	21,459	296,239	4,170	42,835	153,264	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
White, non-Hispanic	401,260	17,628	243,842	2,873	33,190	103,727	77.5	82.1	82.3	68.9	77.5	67.7
Total minority	99,013	3,627	41,055	963	8,782	44,586	19.1	16.9	13.9	23.1	20.5	29.1
Black, non-Hispanic	48,840	1,987	18,671	539	5,105	22,538	9.4	9.3	6.3	12.9	11.9	14.7
Hispanic	32,309	1,016	12,697	246	2,424	15,926	6.2	4.7	4.3	5.9	5.7	10.4
Asian or Pacific Islander	14,012	383	7,906	132	899	4,692	2.7	1.8	2.7	3.2	2.1	3.1
American Indian/Alaska Native	3,852	241	1,781	46	354	1,430	0.7	1.1	0.6	1.1	0.8	0.9
Nonresident alien	1,120	38	504	14	138	426	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3
Race/ethnicity unknown	16,574	166	10,838	320	725	4,525	3.2	0.8	3.7	7.7	1.7	3.0
Private	36,546	4,467	17,768	578	6,144	7,589	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
White, non-Hispanic	29,013	3,783	14,800	426	4,644	5,360	79.4	84.7	83.3	73.7	75.6	70.6
Total minority	6,082	561	2,289	105	1,246	1,881	16.6	12.6	12.9	18.2	20.3	24.8
Black, non-Hispanic	2,971	289	1,173	44	664	801	8.1	6.5	6.6	7.6	10.8	10.6
Hispanic	1,865	168	567	39	358	733	5.1	3.8	3.2	6.7	5.8	9.7
Asian or Pacific Islander	957	70	455	20	164	248	2.6	1.6	2.6	3.5	2.7	3.3
American Indian/Alaska Native	289	34	94	2	60	99	0.8	0.8	0.5	0.3	1.0	1.3
Nonresident alien	73	7	41	1	5	19	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.3
Race/ethnicity unknown	1,378	116	638	46	249	329	3.8	2.6	3.6	8.0	4.1	4.3

NOTE: Detail may not sum to totals due to rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Fall Staff, 1999" survey. (This table was prepared November 2001.)

Table 30.—Employees in Hispanic serving institutions in the United States, as a percentage of employees in all degree-granting institutions, by primary occupation, type and control of institution, and race/ethnicity: 1999

Type and control of institution and race/ethnicity of staff	Total	Primary occupation				
		Executive/ administrative/ managerial	Faculty (instruction and research)	Instruction and research assistants	Nonfaculty professionals	Nonprofessional staff
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Total						
Total	5.6	5.0	7.2	2.6	3.7	5.9
White, non-Hispanic	4.2	3.7	6.1	1.9	2.6	3.1
Total minority	11.7	12.5	14.6	6.2	8.3	12.1
Black, non-Hispanic	5.7	5.7	10.5	4.0	3.7	4.8
Hispanic	30.3	35.5	32.2	16.1	25.6	31.9
Asian or Pacific Islander	6.3	8.0	8.5	3.3	3.9	6.6
American Indian/Alaska Native	7.6	5.5	10.4	4.9	5.3	6.9
Nonresident alien	5.0	7.5	4.0	4.7	3.9	8.1
Race/ethnicity unknown	4.0	7.6	5.4	1.9	2.2	10.5
4-year						
Total	3.5	3.6	4.0	2.3	2.9	3.8
White, non-Hispanic	2.6	2.7	3.6	1.7	2.2	2.0
Total minority	7.3	9.4	7.1	5.0	6.4	7.9
Black, non-Hispanic	2.9	3.5	4.6	2.2	2.6	2.6
Hispanic	21.8	30.9	17.3	13.9	20.9	24.0
Asian or Pacific Islander	3.9	5.5	4.7	2.7	3.2	3.9
American Indian/Alaska Native	5.0	3.9	6.7	4.3	4.1	4.4
Nonresident alien	3.9	5.1	3.5	4.0	3.2	5.6
Race/ethnicity unknown	2.2	3.8	2.8	1.9	1.4	3.8
Public	4.2	4.1	5.1	2.5	3.4	4.7
White, non-Hispanic	3.2	3.0	4.7	1.9	2.7	2.5
Total minority	8.4	9.9	8.4	5.0	6.8	9.6
Black, non-Hispanic	3.2	3.7	5.9	1.7	2.5	2.8
Hispanic	24.8	33.7	19.9	14.8	22.3	28.6
Asian or Pacific Islander	4.5	6.7	5.7	2.5	3.6	5.2
American Indian/Alaska Native	5.4	4.2	7.5	3.3	4.0	5.2
Nonresident alien	5.1	7.3	4.4	5.1	3.9	8.5
Race/ethnicity unknown	2.4	7.6	1.7	2.3	1.3	6.6
Private	2.3	3.2	2.5	1.1	2.1	2.2
White, non-Hispanic	1.6	2.4	2.1	0.8	1.4	1.0
Total minority	5.4	8.8	4.7	4.9	5.6	5.2
Black, non-Hispanic	2.4	3.4	2.6	4.3	2.8	2.1
Hispanic	16.2	28.3	13.0	8.3	17.8	16.0
Asian or Pacific Islander	2.6	4.4	2.8	3.8	2.5	1.7
American Indian/Alaska Native	3.7	3.4	4.6	12.0	4.7	1.8
Nonresident alien	1.8	3.2	1.7	0.2	1.9	2.0
Race/ethnicity unknown	1.8	1.3	3.7	0.0	1.7	0.3
2-year						
Total	14.5	12.0	14.5	18.9	10.6	16.1
White, non-Hispanic	10.4	9.1	11.8	11.3	6.8	8.5
Total minority	31.0	26.4	31.1	45.9	24.0	32.5
Black, non-Hispanic	18.3	16.7	20.4	29.7	11.2	18.2
Hispanic	55.1	50.3	51.9	71.9	54.6	57.7
Asian or Pacific Islander	24.8	24.3	26.9	69.7	18.7	21.4
American Indian/Alaska Native	13.5	8.4	15.5	12.5	10.1	12.9
Nonresident alien	20.0	28.9	13.0	86.7	16.1	26.7
Race/ethnicity unknown	17.4	19.5	12.2	5.5	19.4	30.0
Public	14.4	11.3	14.4	16.8	9.8	16.0
White, non-Hispanic	10.3	8.4	11.8	9.0	6.3	8.3
Total minority	30.8	25.4	31.0	44.3	22.2	32.4
Black, non-Hispanic	18.0	15.8	20.2	28.0	9.6	18.0
Hispanic	55.1	50.4	52.0	71.1	53.5	57.8
Asian or Pacific Islander	24.1	19.8	26.5	73.5	14.6	20.9
American Indian/Alaska Native	13.3	7.9	15.6	8.7	8.5	12.7
Nonresident alien	20.2	31.6	14.1	92.9	16.7	25.1
Race/ethnicity unknown	16.7	6.0	11.6	0.3	17.4	30.1
Private	16.4	15.6	15.3	33.6	16.4	18.0
White, non-Hispanic	12.0	12.3	12.5	26.3	10.4	10.9
Total minority	34.8	33.2	32.0	60.0	36.8	36.0
Black, non-Hispanic	23.6	22.5	24.0	50.0	23.6	21.8
Hispanic	55.3	49.4	50.8	76.9	62.0	55.7
Asian or Pacific Islander	35.5	48.6	33.4	45.0	41.5	31.0
American Indian/Alaska Native	16.3	11.8	12.8	100.0	20.0	17.2
Nonresident alien	17.8	14.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	63.2
Race/ethnicity unknown	25.9	38.8	21.0	41.3	25.3	29.2

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Fall Staff, 1999" survey. (This table was prepared December 2001.)

Table 31.—Average salary of full-time instructional faculty on 9-month contracts in Hispanic serving institutions in the United States and in all degree-granting institutions, by academic rank, sex, and type and control of institution: 1995–96 and 1999–2000

Control and type of institution	All faculty	Men	Women	Academic rank					No academic rank
				Professor	Associate professor	Assistant professor	Instructor	Lecturer	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	1995-96 (in current dollars)								
Hispanic serving institutions, total	$49,215	$51,399	$45,893	$62,061	$48,003	$39,548	$31,931	$35,213	$48,460
4-year	50,941	53,426	46,336	63,559	48,669	39,955	32,448	32,898	39,112
2-year	47,203	48,607	45,491	55,495	44,855	37,914	31,535	43,196	48,484
Public institutions	49,394	51,487	46,254	62,031	48,225	39,869	32,028	35,930	48,546
4-year	51,596	53,944	47,181	63,783	49,107	40,468	32,677	33,486	36,572
2-year	47,279	48,683	45,567	55,495	44,880	37,914	31,672	43,196	48,564
Private institutions	47,551	50,628	42,239	62,278	46,881	37,743	31,334	29,227	28,594
4-year	47,922	50,970	42,627	62,278	46,910	37,743	31,908	29,227	43,103
2-year	24,390	25,661	22,880	—	27,270	—	24,167	—	24,363
All institutions in the United States, total	49,309	52,814	42,871	64,540	47,966	39,696	30,344	34,136	42,996
4-year	51,044	54,520	43,702	65,866	48,432	39,991	29,941	34,082	35,657
2-year	43,009	44,944	40,791	51,454	43,107	36,927	31,421	35,165	43,537
Public institutions	48,837	52,163	42,871	63,189	48,122	40,092	30,581	33,634	43,590
4-year	51,172	54,448	43,986	64,946	48,815	40,562	29,907	33,525	36,829
2-year	43,295	45,209	41,086	51,679	43,389	37,241	31,805	35,244	43,754
Private institutions	50,466	54,364	42,871	67,457	47,654	38,964	29,701	35,792	34,599
4-year	50,819	54,649	43,236	67,598	47,760	39,071	30,002	35,810	35,098
2-year	31,915	33,301	30,671	37,929	33,283	29,887	23,895	—	33,410
	1995-96 (in constant 1999-2000 dollars)								
Hispanic serving institutions, total	53,929	56,323	50,289	68,006	52,601	43,337	34,990	38,586	53,103
4-year	55,821	58,544	50,775	69,647	53,331	43,783	35,556	36,050	42,858
2-year	51,725	53,264	49,849	60,812	49,152	41,546	34,556	47,334	53,128
Public institutions	54,126	56,419	50,685	67,973	52,844	43,688	35,096	39,372	53,196
4-year	56,538	59,111	51,701	69,893	53,812	44,344	35,808	36,694	40,075
2-year	51,808	53,346	49,932	60,812	49,179	41,546	34,706	47,334	53,216
Private institutions	52,106	55,478	46,285	68,243	51,371	41,359	34,336	32,027	31,333
4-year	52,512	55,852	46,710	68,243	51,404	41,359	34,964	32,027	47,232
2-year	26,726	28,119	25,072	—	29,882	—	26,481	—	26,696
All institutions in the United States, total	54,032	57,873	46,978	70,722	52,561	43,499	33,251	37,406	47,115
4-year	55,934	59,743	47,888	72,175	53,071	43,822	32,809	37,347	39,073
2-year	47,129	49,249	44,698	56,383	47,236	40,464	34,431	38,534	47,708
Public institutions	53,515	57,160	46,978	69,242	52,732	43,933	33,510	36,856	47,766
4-year	56,074	59,664	48,200	71,167	53,491	44,448	32,772	36,736	40,357
2-year	47,442	49,540	45,022	56,629	47,545	40,808	34,852	38,620	47,945
Private institutions	55,300	59,572	46,978	73,919	52,219	42,696	32,546	39,221	37,913
4-year	55,687	59,884	47,378	74,073	52,335	42,814	32,876	39,240	38,460
2-year	34,972	36,491	33,609	41,562	36,471	32,750	26,184	—	36,610
	1999-2000								
Hispanic serving institutions, total	54,652	57,063	51,405	68,875	53,124	45,159	39,221	36,585	52,822
4-year	56,561	59,645	51,559	72,129	54,353	45,604	36,650	34,501	35,216
2-year	52,692	53,956	51,278	61,974	49,177	43,660	41,334	44,984	52,949
Public institutions	54,674	56,893	51,713	68,297	53,168	45,378	39,668	37,035	53,048
4-year	56,861	59,702	52,167	71,793	54,710	45,991	36,961	34,663	35,254
2-year	52,813	54,073	51,404	62,027	49,177	43,660	41,334	44,984	53,147
Private institutions	54,430	58,706	48,126	73,756	52,877	43,676	35,723	33,700	24,778
4-year	55,145	59,368	48,858	73,965	52,877	43,676	35,723	33,700	35,088
2-year	22,181	22,251	22,114	—	—	—	—	—	22,089
All institutions in the United States, total	55,888	60,084	48,997	74,410	54,524	44,978	34,918	38,194	47,389
4-year	58,087	62,348	50,124	76,419	55,198	45,312	33,950	38,124	40,452
2-year	48,012	49,819	46,096	57,677	47,844	41,730	37,433	39,928	48,012
Public institutions	55,011	58,984	48,714	72,475	54,641	45,285	35,007	37,403	47,990
4-year	57,950	62,030	50,168	75,204	55,681	45,822	33,528	37,261	40,579
2-year	48,240	50,033	46,340	57,806	48,056	41,984	37,634	40,061	48,233
Private institutions	58,013	62,631	49,737	78,490	54,295	44,410	34,641	40,652	39,630
4-year	58,323	62,905	50,052	78,582	54,384	44,494	34,809	40,674	40,381
2-year	35,925	38,636	32,951	39,454	36,349	31,499	27,178	25,965	37,532

— Not available.

NOTE: Constant dollar data adjusted by the Consumer Price Index prepared by the Bureau of Labor Statistics, averaged on an academic year time frame. Data for all institutions in the United States in 1995-96 are for institutions that were accredited by an agency or association that was recognized by the U.S. Department of Education, or recognized directly by the Secretary of Education. The degree-granting classification used for all institutions in the United States in 1999-2000 is very similar to the earlier classification, except that it includes some additional institutions, primarily 2-year colleges, and excludes a few institutions that did not award associate's or higher degrees.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Salaries, Tenure, and Fringe Benefits of Full-Time Instructional Faculty" surveys. (This table was prepared December 2001.)

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 32.—Average salary of full-time instructional faculty on 9-month contracts in Hispanic serving institutions in Puerto Rico, by academic rank, sex, and type and control of institution: 1995–96 and 1999–2000

Control and type of institution	All faculty	Men	Women	Academic rank					No academic rank
				Professor	Associate professor	Assistant professor	Instructor	Lecturer	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	1995-96 (in current dollars)								
Total	$30,343	$31,553	$28,946	$37,483	$31,813	$27,115	$22,048	—	$21,026
4-year	30,415	31,677	28,957	37,361	31,571	27,057	21,241	—	21,609
2-year	29,577	30,224	28,838	40,789	35,032	27,761	25,231	—	13,061
Public institutions	32,059	33,047	30,837	39,608	33,131	27,889	23,315	—	23,181
4-year	32,334	33,348	31,070	39,560	32,962	27,903	22,683	—	24,228
2-year	29,577	30,224	28,838	40,789	35,032	27,761	25,231	—	13,061
Private institutions	19,708	19,707	19,708	15,790	23,472	22,720	16,469	—	15,279
4-year	19,708	19,707	19,708	15,790	23,472	22,720	16,469	—	15,279
2-year	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1995-96 (in constant 1999-2000 dollars)								
Total	33,250	34,575	31,719	41,073	34,861	29,712	24,160	—	23,040
4-year	33,329	34,711	31,730	40,940	34,595	29,649	23,276	—	23,678
2-year	32,410	33,120	31,601	44,696	38,388	30,420	27,647	—	14,312
Public institutions	35,130	36,213	33,791	43,402	36,304	30,561	25,548	—	25,401
4-year	35,431	36,542	34,046	43,350	36,120	30,576	24,856	—	26,548
2-year	32,410	33,120	31,601	44,696	38,388	30,420	27,647	—	14,312
Private institutions	21,595	21,594	21,596	17,302	25,721	24,897	18,047	—	16,743
4-year	21,595	21,594	21,596	17,302	25,721	24,897	18,047	—	16,743
2-year	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1999-2000								
Total	41,675	43,258	39,997	52,168	44,182	36,850	29,220	39,497	28,679
4-year	41,741	43,379	40,012	52,170	44,207	36,732	29,095	39,849	27,919
2-year	37,684	36,640	39,041	—	—	42,156	33,269	38,176	36,125
Public institutions	43,129	44,505	41,630	52,682	45,617	38,228	30,361	39,497	31,345
4-year	43,230	44,663	41,673	52,685	45,651	38,129	30,256	39,849	30,769
2-year	37,684	36,640	39,041	—	—	42,156	33,269	38,176	36,125
Private institutions	27,996	29,609	26,685	41,495	30,782	26,810	22,305	—	12,151
4-year	27,996	29,609	26,685	41,495	30,782	26,810	22,305	—	12,151
2-year	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

— Not available.

NOTE: Constant dollar data adjusted by the Consumer Price Index prepared by the Bureau of Labor Statistics, averaged on an academic year time frame.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Salaries, Tenure, and Fringe Benefits of Full-Time Instructional Faculty" surveys. (This table was prepared December 2001.)

Table A1.—Total fall enrollment of U.S. citizens[1] in Hispanic serving institutions, by institution, level, and Hispanic origin: 1999

Institution	State	Type and control[2]	Undergraduate			Graduate			First-professional		
			Total U.S. citizen	Total Hispanic	Percent Hispanic	Total U.S. citizen	Total Hispanic	Percent Hispanic	Total U.S. citizen	Total Hispanic	Percent Hispanic
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Total, 50 states	—	—	**1,268,433**	**559,831**	**44.1**	**88,715**	**26,410**	**29.8**	**6,667**	**1,499**	**22.5**
Total, 50 states and Puerto Rico	—	—	**1,422,820**	**714,201**	**50.2**	**102,296**	**39,958**	**39.1**	**8,660**	**3,475**	**40.1**
Apollo College, Phoenix	AZ	6	858	233	27.2	†	†	†	†	†	†
Arizona Automotive Institute	AZ	6	344	104	30.2	†	†	†	†	†	†
Arizona Inst. of Business and Tech., Phoenix[3]	AZ	4	264	73	27.7	†	†	†	†	†	†
Arizona Inst. of Business and Tech., Phoenix[4]	AZ	4	270	110	40.7	†	†	†	†	†	†
Arizona Western College	AZ	2	6,316	3,375	53.4	†	†	†	†	†	†
Central Arizona College	AZ	2	4,531	1,268	28.0	†	†	†	†	†	†
Chaparral Career College	AZ	5	383	115	30.0	†	†	†	†	†	†
Cochise College	AZ	2	3,967	1,092	27.5	†	†	†	†	†	†
Education America	AZ	6	128	36	28.1	†	†	†	†	†	†
Estrella Mountain Community College	AZ	2	4,290	1,323	30.8	†	†	†	†	†	†
High-Tech Institute	AZ	6	1,454	437	30.1	†	†	†	†	†	†
ITT Technical Institute	AZ	6	177	58	32.8	†	†	†	†	†	†
Phoenix College	AZ	2	10,841	3,457	31.9	†	†	†	†	†	†
Pima Community College	AZ	2	29,907	8,785	29.4	†	†	†	†	†	†
Pima Medical Institute	AZ	6	360	130	36.1	†	†	†	†	†	†
Refrigeration School, Inc.	AZ	6	223	81	36.3	†	†	†	†	†	†
South Mountain Community College	AZ	2	3,056	1,654	54.1	†	†	†	†	†	†
The Art Center Design College	AZ	5	342	95	27.8	†	†	†	†	†	†
The Bryman School	AZ	6	805	269	33.4	†	†	†	†	†	†
Allan Hancock College	CA	2	8,359	2,747	32.9	†	†	†	†	†	†
Andon College	CA	6	295	116	39.3	†	†	†	†	†	†
Bakersfield College	CA	2	12,350	4,121	33.4	†	†	†	†	†	†
Brooks College	CA	6	1,373	481	35.0	†	†	†	†	†	†
Bryman College North Campus	CA	6	27	9	33.3	†	†	†	†	†	†
California Design College	CA	6	250	77	30.8	†	†	†	†	†	†
California State University, Bakersfield	CA	1	4,595	1,555	33.8	1,498	317	21.2	†	†	†
California State University, Dominguez Hills	CA	1	7,531	2,560	34.0	4,696	1,283	27.3	†	†	†
California State University, Fresno	CA	1	14,174	4,663	32.9	3,341	885	26.5	†	†	†
California State University, Fullerton	CA	1	21,521	5,745	26.7	4,274	678	15.9	†	†	†
California State University, Los Angeles	CA	1	13,125	7,127	54.3	5,664	2,493	44.0	†	†	†
California State University, Monterey Bay	CA	1	1,962	606	30.9	271	106	39.1	†	†	†
California State University, Northridge	CA	1	20,757	6,334	30.5	6,157	1,254	20.4	†	†	†
California State University, San Bernardino	CA	1	9,635	3,070	31.9	4,092	979	23.9	†	†	†
California State University, Stanislaus	CA	1	4,972	1,440	29.0	1,431	286	20.0	†	†	†
CEI College, Anaheim	CA	6	231	68	29.4	†	†	†	†	†	†
Central California School	CA	6	95	33	34.7	†	†	†	†	†	†
Cerritos College	CA	2	20,126	11,244	55.9	†	†	†	†	†	†
Chaffey Community College	CA	2	13,468	4,810	35.7	†	†	†	†	†	†
Citrus College	CA	2	10,297	4,112	39.9	†	†	†	†	†	†
College of the Desert	CA	2	7,777	2,740	35.2	†	†	†	†	†	†
College of the Sequoias	CA	2	9,558	4,037	42.2	†	†	†	†	†	†
Compton Community College	CA	2	4,862	2,026	41.7	†	†	†	†	†	†
Computer Learning Centers, Inc. Anaheim	CA	6	256	67	26.2	†	†	†	†	†	†
Computer Learning Centers, Inc. Los Angeles	CA	6	660	267	40.5	†	†	†	†	†	†
Computer Learning Centers, Inc. San Jose	CA	6	130	43	33.1	†	†	†	†	†	†
Concorde Career Institute	CA	6	537	183	34.1	†	†	†	†	†	†
Copper Mountain College	CA	2	8,388	2,464	29.4	†	†	†	†	†	†
DeVry Institute of Technology, Long Beach	CA	5	2,570	695	27.0	†	†	†	†	†	†
DeVry Institute of Technology, Pomona	CA	5	3,453	1,017	29.5	†	†	†	†	†	†
Don Bosco Technical Institute	CA	4	229	134	58.5	†	†	†	†	†	†
D-Q University	CA	4	257	173	67.3	†	†	†	†	†	†
East Los Angeles College	CA	2	15,418	12,551	81.4	†	†	†	†	†	†
East San Gabriel Valley Regional Occup. Prog.	CA	2	943	455	48.3	†	†	†	†	†	†
Educational Cultural Complex	CA	2	901	283	31.4	†	†	†	†	†	†
Educorp Career College	CA	6	477	206	43.2	†	†	†	†	†	†
El Camino College	CA	2	22,056	6,715	30.4	†	†	†	†	†	†
Evergreen Valley College	CA	2	8,224	2,481	30.2	†	†	†	†	†	†
Fashion Inst. of Design & Merch., Orange County	CA	6	217	56	25.8	†	†	†	†	†	†
Fashion Inst. of Design & Merch., San Diego	CA	6	158	42	26.6	†	†	†	†	†	†
Fresno City College	CA	2	16,601	7,139	43.0	†	†	†	†	†	†
Fullerton College	CA	2	18,109	5,440	30.0	†	†	†	†	†	†
Gavilan College	CA	2	3,311	1,450	43.8	†	†	†	†	†	†
Hartnell College	CA	2	7,405	4,053	54.7	†	†	†	†	†	†
Heald College School of Business & Tech., Fresno	CA	4	664	288	43.4	†	†	†	†	†	†
Heald College School of Business, Salinas	CA	4	552	345	62.5	†	†	†	†	†	†
Heald College, San Francisco	CA	4	1,070	281	26.3	†	†	†	†	†	†
Heald College School of Business, Stockton	CA	4	440	181	41.1	†	†	†	†	†	†
Heald College, San Jose	CA	4	1,184	305	25.8	†	†	†	†	†	†
Imperial Valley College	CA	2	4,832	4,130	85.5	†	†	†	†	†	†
ITT Technical Institute, Anaheim	CA	5	589	256	43.5	†	†	†	†	†	†
ITT Technical Institute, Oxnard	CA	5	575	261	45.4	†	†	†	†	†	†

See footnotes at end of table.

Table A1.—Total fall enrollment of U.S. citizens[1] in Hispanic serving institutions, by institution, level, and Hispanic origin: 1999—Continued

Institution	State	Type and control[2]	Undergraduate			Graduate			First-professional		
			Total U.S. citizen	Total Hispanic	Percent Hispanic	Total U.S. citizen	Total Hispanic	Percent Hispanic	Total U.S. citizen	Total Hispanic	Percent Hispanic
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ITT Technical Institute, San Diego	CA	5	715	215	30.1	†	†	†	†	†	†
ITT Technical Institute, Santa Clara	CA	6	174	63	36.2	†	†	†	†	†	†
ITT Technical Institute, Sylmar	CA	5	566	245	43.3	†	†	†	†	†	†
ITT Technical Institute, Torrance	CA	6	764	457	59.8	†	†	†	†	†	†
ITT Technical Institute, West Covina	CA	5	701	455	64.9	†	†	†	†	†	†
Kelsey-Jenney College[3]	CA	4	199	66	33.2	†	†	†	†	†	†
Kelsey-Jenney College[4]	CA	4	519	136	26.2	†	†	†	†	†	†
Long Beach City College	CA	2	18,492	5,296	28.6	†	†	†	†	†	†
Los Angeles City College	CA	2	12,320	5,947	48.3	†	†	†	†	†	†
Los Angeles Co. Col. of Nursing and Allied Health	CA	2	173	71	41.0	†	†	†	†	†	†
Los Angeles Harbor College	CA	2	6,670	2,873	43.1	†	†	†	†	†	†
Los Angeles Mission College	CA	2	5,425	3,839	70.8	†	†	†	†	†	†
Los Angeles Trade Technical College	CA	2	7,138	3,780	53.0	†	†	†	†	†	†
Los Angeles Valley College	CA	2	14,448	5,770	39.9	†	†	†	†	†	†
Maric College, San Diego	CA	6	983	242	24.6	†	†	†	†	†	†
Maric College, Vista	CA	6	502	159	31.7	†	†	†	†	†	†
Merced College	CA	2	7,493	2,729	36.4	†	†	†	†	†	†
Modern Technology School of X-Ray	CA	6	382	187	49.0	†	†	†	†	†	†
Modesto Junior College	CA	2	13,614	3,696	27.1	†	†	†	†	†	†
Mount Saint Mary's College	CA	3	1,748	730	41.8	312	83	26.6	†	†	†
Mount San Antonio College	CA	2	22,715	8,905	39.2	†	†	†	†	†	†
Mt. Sierra College	CA	5	643	182	28.3	†	†	†	†	†	†
Nazarene Bible College	CA	3	24	9	37.5	†	†	†	†	†	†
New School of Architecture	CA	5	8	3	37.5	124	16	12.9	†	†	†
Nova Institute of Health Technology, Los Angeles	CA	6	385	151	39.2	†	†	†	†	†	†
Nova Institute of Health Technology, Ontario	CA	6	343	172	50.1	†	†	†	†	†	†
Nova Institute of Health Technology, Whittier	CA	6	458	366	79.9	†	†	†	†	†	†
Oxnard College	CA	2	6,456	3,495	54.1	†	†	†	†	†	†
Pacific Oaks College	CA	3	252	70	27.8	579	85	14.7	†	†	†
Palo Verde College	CA	2	779	345	44.3	†	†	†	†	†	†
Pasadena City College	CA	2	21,751	7,783	35.8	†	†	†	†	†	†
Platt College Cerritos	CA	6	293	110	37.5	†	†	†	†	†	†
Platt College, Los Angeles	CA	6	212	68	32.1	†	†	†	†	†	†
Platt College, Los Angeles Inc., Ontario	CA	6	266	96	36.1	†	†	†	†	†	†
Porterville College	CA	2	3,341	1,342	40.2	†	†	†	†	†	†
Reedley College	CA	2	7,826	3,531	45.1	†	†	†	†	†	†
Rio Hondo College	CA	2	11,231	8,237	73.3	†	†	†	†	†	†
Riverside Community College	CA	2	22,058	6,632	30.1	†	†	†	†	†	†
San Bernardino Valley College	CA	2	9,734	3,522	36.2	†	†	†	†	†	†
San Diego City College	CA	2	13,740	3,722	27.1	†	†	†	†	†	†
San Joaquin Valley College, Bakersfield	CA	6	580	198	34.1	†	†	†	†	†	†
San Joaquin Valley College, Fresno	CA	6	653	309	47.3	†	†	†	†	†	†
San Joaquin Valley College, Fresno Aviation Campus	CA	6	86	22	25.6	†	†	†	†	†	†
San Joaquin Valley College, Visalia	CA	6	542	219	40.4	†	†	†	†	†	†
San Jose City College	CA	2	7,809	2,322	29.7	†	†	†	†	†	†
Santa Ana College	CA	2	17,720	8,362	47.2	†	†	†	†	†	†
Sequoia Institute	CA	6	1,487	377	25.4	†	†	†	†	†	†
South Coast College of Court Reporting	CA	6	435	129	29.7	†	†	†	†	†	†
Southern California International College	CA	6	110	71	64.5	†	†	†	†	†	†
Southwestern College	CA	2	16,289	9,461	58.1	†	†	†	†	†	†
St. John's Seminary College	CA	3	90	40	44.4	†	†	†	†	†	†
The National Hispanic University	CA	3	195	143	73.3	118	85	72.0	†	†	†
University of La Verne	CA	3	3,471	1,012	29.2	2,816	476	16.9	353	75	21.2
Ventura College	CA	2	10,675	3,255	30.5	†	†	†	†	†	†
West Hills Community College	CA	2	3,130	1,176	37.6	†	†	†	†	†	†
Whittier College	CA	3	1,235	352	28.5	249	73	29.3	657	95	14.5
Woodbury University	CA	3	961	313	32.6	140	24	17.1	†	†	†
Community College of Denver	CO	2	6,181	1,912	30.9	†	†	†	†	†	†
Otero Junior College	CO	2	1,287	409	31.8	†	†	†	†	†	†
Parks College	CO	6	592	162	27.4	†	†	†	†	†	†
Pueblo Community College	CO	2	4,736	1,441	30.4	†	†	†	†	†	†
Technical Trades Institute	CO	6	183	51	27.9	†	†	†	†	†	†
Trinidad State Junior College	CO	2	1,965	767	39.0	†	†	†	†	†	†
University of Southern Colorado	CO	1	4,954	1,242	25.1	619	92	14.9	†	†	†
ATI Health Education Center	FL	6	440	120	27.3	†	†	†	†	†	†
Barry University	FL	3	5,073	1,961	38.7	2,096	553	26.4	243	45	18.5
Carlos Albizu University, Miami Campus	FL	3	69	49	71.0	541	274	50.6	†	†	†
City College	FL	4	213	151	70.9	†	†	†	†	†	†
Florida College of Natural Health, Ft. Lauderdale Campus	FL	6	211	60	28.4	†	†	†	†	†	†
Florida College of Natural Health, Miami Campus	FL	6	178	111	62.4	†	†	†	†	†	†
Florida International University	FL	1	23,941	14,217	59.4	5,010	2,278	45.5	†	†	†
Florida National College	FL	6	1,286	1,213	94.3	†	†	†	†	†	†
International Fine Arts College	FL	5	651	362	55.6	0	0	†	†	†	†

See footnotes at end of table.

Table A1.—Total fall enrollment of U.S. citizens[1] in Hispanic serving institutions, by institution, level, and Hispanic origin: 1999—Continued

Institution	State	Type and control[2]	Undergraduate			Graduate			First-professional		
			Total U.S. citizen	Total Hispanic	Percent Hispanic	Total U.S. citizen	Total Hispanic	Percent Hispanic	Total U.S. citizen	Total Hispanic	Percent Hispanic
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ITT Technical Institute, Miami	FL	6	137	95	69.3	†	†	†	†	†	†
Miami-Dade Community College	FL	2	45,828	29,824	65.1	†	†	†	†	†	†
National School of Technology, Hialeah	FL	6	489	339	69.3	†	†	†	†	†	†
National School of Technology, Miami	FL	6	652	377	57.8	†	†	†	†	†	†
Orlando College-South	FL	5	895	264	29.5	40	10	25.0	†	†	†
Saint John Vianney College Seminary	FL	3	35	26	74.3	10	7	70.0	†	†	†
Saint Thomas University	FL	3	907	529	58.3	558	203	36.4	484	167	34.5
The Art Institute of Fort Lauderdale	FL	5	2,745	866	31.5	†	†	†	†	†	†
Trinity International University	FL	3	348	173	49.7	117	24	20.5	†	†	†
University of Miami	FL	3	7,809	2,465	31.6	2,579	711	27.6	1,763	362	20.5
City Colleges of Chicago, Harry S Truman College	IL	2	14,147	6,403	45.3	†	†	†	†	†	†
City Colleges of Chicago, Malcolm X College	IL	2	8,561	2,362	27.6	†	†	†	†	†	†
City Colleges of Chicago, Richard J. Daley College	IL	2	9,800	5,790	59.1	†	†	†	†	†	†
City Colleges of Chicago, Wilbur Wright College	IL	2	11,560	5,345	46.2	†	†	†	†	†	†
ITT Technical Institute, Mount Prospect	IL	5	342	127	37.1	†	†	†	†	†	†
Morton College	IL	2	4,244	2,624	61.8	†	†	†	†	†	†
Northeastern Illinois University	IL	1	8,109	2,183	26.9	2,666	314	11.8	†	†	†
Northwestern Business College	IL	6	752	264	35.1	†	†	†	†	†	†
Northwestern Business College, South Campus	IL	6	693	168	24.2	†	†	†	†	†	†
Saint Augustine College	IL	3	1,337	1,173	87.7	†	†	†	†	†	†
The College of Office Technology	IL	6	460	140	30.4	†	†	†	†	†	†
Burdett College	MA	6	131	39	29.8	†	†	†	†	†	†
Urban College of Boston	MA	4	495	196	39.6	†	†	†	†	†	†
Berkeley College	NJ	6	1,944	533	27.4	†	†	†	†	†	†
Hudson County Community College	NJ	2	4,416	2,177	49.3	†	†	†	†	†	†
New Jersey City University	NJ	1	5,751	1,617	28.1	2,072	346	16.7	†	†	†
Passaic County Community College	NJ	2	4,228	2,248	53.2	†	†	†	†	†	†
Saint Peter's College	NJ	3	2,727	738	27.1	505	42	8.3	†	†	†
Albuquerque Technical Vocational Institute	NM	2	16,159	6,708	41.5	†	†	†	†	†	†
Eastern New Mexico University, Main Campus	NM	1	2,997	788	26.3	540	72	13.3	†	†	†
Eastern New Mexico University, Roswell Campus	NM	2	2,916	1,337	45.9	†	†	†	†	†	†
ITT Technical Institute, Albuquerque	NM	5	366	162	44.3	†	†	†	†	†	†
Luna Vocational Technical Institute	NM	2	1,175	1,016	86.5	†	†	†	†	†	†
Mesa Technical College	NM	2	368	142	38.6	†	†	†	†	†	†
Metropolitan College of Court Reporting	NM	3	51	22	43.1	†	†	†	†	†	†
National American University, Albuquerque	NM	5	493	145	29.4	†	†	†	†	†	†
New Mexico Highlands University	NM	1	1,933	1,239	64.1	1,233	489	39.7	†	†	†
New Mexico Junior College	NM	2	2,611	826	31.6	†	†	†	†	†	†
New Mexico State University, Carlsbad	NM	2	1,215	388	31.9	†	†	†	†	†	†
New Mexico State University, Dona Ana	NM	2	4,418	2,582	58.4	†	†	†	†	†	†
New Mexico State University, Grants	NM	2	611	165	27.0	†	†	†	†	†	†
New Mexico State University, Main Campus	NM	1	12,667	5,424	42.8	2,211	563	25.5	†	†	†
Northern New Mexico Community College	NM	2	2,076	1,522	73.3	†	†	†	†	†	†
Parks College	NM	6	642	388	60.4	†	†	†	†	†	†
Pima Medical Institute	NM	6	255	129	50.6	†	†	†	†	†	†
Santa Fe Community College	NM	2	3,034	1,430	47.1	†	†	†	†	†	†
The Art Center	NM	5	292	97	33.2	†	†	†	†	†	†
University of New Mexico, Los Alamos Campus	NM	2	874	281	32.2	†	†	†	†	†	†
University of New Mexico, Main Campus	NM	1	16,677	5,431	32.6	5,962	1,092	18.3	1,017	264	26.0
University of New Mexico, Taos Education Center	NM	2	984	562	57.1	†	†	†	†	†	†
University of New Mexico, Valencia County Branch	NM	2	1,602	905	56.5	†	†	†	†	†	†
University of Phoenix, Albuquerque Campus	NM	5	2,068	1,211	58.6	977	574	58.8	†	†	†
Western New Mexico University	NM	1	1,994	931	46.7	539	126	23.4	†	†	†
Berkeley College of New York City	NY	5	1,559	632	40.5	†	†	†	†	†	†
Boricua College	NY	3	1,143	961	84.1	46	44	95.7	†	†	†
College of Aeronautics	NY	3	1,243	497	40.0	†	†	†	†	†	†
College of Mount Saint Vincent	NY	3	1,238	372	30.0	223	20	9.0	†	†	†
CUNY, Borough of Manhattan Community College	NY	2	13,495	4,668	34.6	†	†	†	†	†	†
CUNY, Bronx Community College	NY	2	6,686	3,642	54.5	†	†	†	†	†	†
CUNY, City College	NY	1	7,462	2,624	35.2	2,158	634	29.4	†	†	†
CUNY, Hostos Community College	NY	2	3,151	2,463	78.2	†	†	†	†	†	†
CUNY, John Jay College Criminal Justice	NY	1	9,255	3,465	37.4	1,100	148	13.5	†	†	†
CUNY, La Guardia Community College	NY	2	9,321	4,088	43.9	†	†	†	†	†	†
CUNY, Lehman College	NY	1	7,142	3,187	44.6	1,821	509	28.0	†	†	†
CUNY, New York City Technical College	NY	1	10,658	2,840	26.6	†	†	†	†	†	†
DeVry Institute of Technology	NY	5	1,179	394	33.4	†	†	†	†	†	†
Interboro Institute	NY	6	1,080	280	25.9	†	†	†	†	†	†
Katharine Gibbs School, New York City	NY	6	1,885	609	32.3	†	†	†	†	†	†
Mercy College, Main Campus	NY	3	7,144	2,663	37.3	1,886	465	24.7	†	†	†
Monroe College, Main Campus	NY	5	3,200	1,652	51.6	†	†	†	†	†	†
New York Restaurant School	NY	6	379	107	28.2	†	†	†	†	†	†
Plaza Business Institute	NY	6	717	215	30.0	†	†	†	†	†	†
Technical Career Institutes	NY	6	3,676	1,631	44.4	†	†	†	†	†	†

See footnotes at end of table.

Table A1.—Total fall enrollment of U.S. citizens[1] in Hispanic serving institutions, by institution, level, and Hispanic origin: 1999—Continued

Institution	State	Type and control[2]	Undergraduate			Graduate			First professional		
			Total U.S. citizen	Total Hispanic	Percent Hispanic	Total U.S. citizen	Total Hispanic	Percent Hispanic	Total U.S. citizen	Total Hispanic	Percent Hispanic
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Wood Tobe-Coburn School	NY	6	454	268	59.0	†	†	†	†	†	†
American Christian College and Seminary	OK	3	167	59	35.3	60	2	3.3	†	†	†
Mount Angel Seminary	OR	3	74	29	39.2	47	3	6.4	64	7	10.9
Pennsylvania Commercial College	PA	6	135	126	93.3	†	†	†	†	†	†
Art Institute of Houston	TX	6	1,675	427	25.5	†	†	†	†	†	†
Austin Business College	TX	6	392	172	43.9	†	†	†	†	†	†
Border Institute of Technology	TX	6	200	151	75.5	†	†	†	†	†	†
Center for Advanced Legal Studies	TX	5	174	52	29.9	45	8	17.8	†	†	†
Coastal Bend College	TX	3	3,076	1,812	58.9	†	†	†	†	†	†
Del Mar College	TX	2	9,824	5,244	53.4	†	†	†	†	†	†
Education America	TX	6	342	117	34.2	†	†	†	†	†	†
El Paso Community College	TX	2	18,214	15,553	85.4	†	†	†	†	†	†
ESS College of Business	TX	6	427	133	31.1	†	†	†	†	†	†
Hallmark Institute of Technology	TX	6	462	196	42.4	†	†	†	†	†	†
Houston Community College System	TX	2	37,326	9,583	25.7	†	†	†	†	†	†
Howard College, Big Spring	TX	3	2,129	566	26.6	†	†	†	†	†	†
International Business College	TX	6	672	194	28.9	†	†	†	†	†	†
ITT Technical Institute, Austin	TX	6	534	173	32.4	†	†	†	†	†	†
ITT Technical Institute, Houston[7]	TX	6	456	154	33.8	†	†	†	†	†	†
ITT Technical Institute, Houston[8]	TX	6	408	129	31.6	†	†	†	†	†	†
ITT Technical Institute, Houston[9]	TX	6	312	120	38.5	†	†	†	†	†	†
Laredo Community College	TX	2	7,341	7,118	97.0	†	†	†	†	†	†
Midland College	TX	2	4,688	1,200	25.6	†	†	†	†	†	†
Mountain View College	TX	2	5,090	1,729	34.0	†	†	†	†	†	†
MTI College of Business and Technology[10]	TX	6	367	140	38.1	†	†	†	†	†	†
MTI College of Business and Technology[11]	TX	6	338	125	37.0	†	†	†	†	†	†
Oblate School of Theology	TX	3	24	10	41.7	59	13	22.0	37	12	32.4
Odessa College	TX	2	4,774	1,686	35.3	†	†	†	†	†	†
Our Lady of the Lake University, San Antonio	TX	3	2,312	1,536	66.4	1,225	431	35.2	†	†	†
Palo Alto College	TX	2	5,981	3,957	66.2	†	†	†	†	†	†
Saint Edward's University	TX	3	2,839	876	30.9	641	86	13.4	†	†	†
San Antonio College	TX	2	19,165	9,727	50.8	†	†	†	†	†	†
San Jacinto College-North Campus	TX	2	4,278	1,180	27.6	†	†	†	†	†	†
South Plains College	TX	2	6,437	1,650	25.6	†	†	†	†	†	†
South Texas Community College	TX	2	10,362	9,849	95.0	†	†	†	†	†	†
Southwest College Institute for the Deaf	TX	2	113	36	31.9	†	†	†	†	†	†
Southwest School of Electronics	TX	6	92	24	26.1	†	†	†	†	†	†
Southwest Texas Junior College	TX	2	3,390	2,564	75.6	†	†	†	†	†	†
St. Mary's University	TX	3	2,436	1,690	69.4	734	278	37.9	759	277	36.5
St. Philip's College	TX	2	7,649	3,780	49.4	†	†	†	†	†	†
Sul Ross State University	TX	1	2,019	1,100	54.5	925	434	46.9	†	†	†
Texas A & M International University	TX	1	2,191	2,068	94.4	844	755	89.5	†	†	†
Texas A & M University, Corpus Christi	TX	1	4,992	1,954	39.1	1,533	584	38.1	†	†	†
Texas A & M University, Kingsville	TX	1	4,571	3,064	67.0	987	534	54.1	†	†	†
Texas Southmost College	TX	2	7,537	7,164	95.1	†	†	†	†	†	†
Texas State Technical College, Harlingen	TX	2	3,353	2,919	87.1	†	†	†	†	†	†
University of Houston, Downtown	TX	1	8,499	2,823	33.2	0	0	†	†	†	†
University of Saint Thomas	TX	3	1,570	464	29.6	1,391	362	26.0	110	13	11.8
University of Texas at Brownsville	TX	1	2,118	1,931	91.2	672	500	74.4	†	†	†
University of Texas at El Paso	TX	1	11,191	8,950	80.0	1,855	1,055	56.9	†	†	†
University of Texas at San Antonio	TX	1	15,518	7,280	46.9	2,681	941	35.1	†	†	†
University of Texas Health Science, San Antonio	TX	1	733	252	34.4	542	65	12.0	1,180	182	15.4
University of Texas of the Permian Basin	TX	1	1,658	486	29.3	559	107	19.1	†	†	†
University of Texas, Pan American	TX	1	10,756	9,737	90.5	1,553	1,213	78.1	†	†	†
University of the Incarnate Word	TX	3	2,816	1,668	59.2	677	250	36.9	†	†	†
Victoria College	TX	2	3,789	1,041	27.5	†	†	†	†	†	†
Western Technical Inst., Alabama Street, El Paso	TX	6	387	292	75.5	†	†	†	†	†	†
Western Technical Inst., Texas Street, El Paso	TX	6	317	282	89.0	†	†	†	†	†	†
Heritage College	WA	3	625	252	40.3	414	76	18.4	†	†	†
Institutions in Puerto Rico											
American University of Puerto Rico, Bayamon	PR	3	2,147	2,147	100.0	†	†	†	†	†	†
American University of Puerto Rico, Manati	PR	3	1,944	1,944	100.0	†	†	†	†	†	†
Atlantic College	PR	3	336	336	100.0	†	†	†	†	†	†
Bayamon Central University	PR	3	2,914	2,914	100.0	263	263	100.0	†	†	†
Caribbean University, Bayamon	PR	3	1,254	1,254	100.0	14	14	100.0	†	†	†
Caribbean University, Carolina	PR	3	263	263	100.0	0	0	†	†	†	†
Caribbean University, Ponce	PR	3	530	530	100.0	75	75	100.0	†	†	†
Caribbean University, Vega Baja	PR	3	319	319	100.0	0	0	†	†	†	†
Carlos Albizu University	PR	3	135	135	100.0	566	566	100.0	†	†	†
Colegio Biblico Pentecostal de Puerto Rico	PR	3	202	202	100.0	1	†	†	†	†	†
Colegio Tecnologico del Municipio de San Juan	PR	2	881	881	100.0	†	†	†	†	†	†
Colegio Universitario del Este	PR	3	7,077	7,077	100.0	†	†	†	†	†	†

See footnotes at end of table.

Table A1.—Total fall enrollment of U.S. citizens[1] in Hispanic serving institutions, by institution, level, and Hispanic origin: 1999—Continued

Institution	State	Type and control[2]	Undergraduate			Graduate			First-professional		
			Total U.S. citizen	Total Hispanic	Percent Hispanic	Total U.S. citizen	Total Hispanic	Percent Hispanic	Total U.S. citizen	Total Hispanic	Percent Hispanic
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Columbia College, Caguas	PR	5	1,121	1,121	100.0	†	†	†	†	†	†
Columbia College, Yauco	PR	6	358	358	100.0	†	†	†	†	†	†
Conservatory of Music of Puerto Rico	PR	1	252	252	100.0	†	†	†	†	†	†
Electronic Data Process. Col. of P.R. Inc. Hato Rey	PR	5	640	640	100.0	41	41	100.0	†	†	†
Electronic Data Process. Col. of P.R. Inc., San Sebastian	PR	6	721	721	100.0	†	†	†	†	†	†
Escuela de Artes Plasticas de Puerto Rico	PR	1	309	309	100.0	†	†	†	†	†	†
Huertas Junior College	PR	6	2,051	2,051	100.0	†	†	†	†	†	†
Humacao Community College	PR	4	403	403	100.0	†	†	†	†	†	†
ICPR Junior College, Arecibo	PR	6	508	508	100.0	†	†	†	†	†	†
ICPR Junior College, General Institutional	PR	6	521	521	100.0	†	†	†	†	†	†
ICPR Junior College, Mayaguez	PR	6	587	587	100.0	†	†	†	†	†	†
Inter American University of Puerto Rico, Aguadilla	PR	3	2,873	2,873	100.0	†	†	†	†	†	†
Inter American University of Puerto Rico, Arecibo	PR	3	2,504	2,504	100.0	16	16	100.0	†	†	†
Inter American University of Puerto Rico, Barranquitas	PR	3	1,650	1,650	100.0	†	†	†	†	†	†
Inter American University of Puerto Rico, Bayamon	PR	3	4,736	4,736	100.0	†	†	†	†	†	†
Inter American University of Puerto Rico, Fajardo	PR	3	1,726	1,726	100.0	†	†	†	†	†	†
Inter American University of Puerto Rico, Guayama	PR	3	1,635	1,635	100.0	†	†	†	†	†	†
Inter American University of Puerto Rico, Metro	PR	3	6,788	6,788	100.0	2,081	2,081	100.0	22	22	100.0
Inter American University of Puerto Rico, Ponce	PR	3	3,761	3,761	100.0	†	†	†	†	†	†
Inter American University of Puerto Rico, San German	PR	3	4,462	4,462	100.0	786	786	100.0	†	†	†
International Junior College	PR	6	346	346	100.0	†	†	†	†	†	†
National College of Business and Tech., Arecibo	PR	6	1,131	1,131	100.0	†	†	†	†	†	†
National College of Business and Tech., Bayamon	PR	6	1,898	1,898	100.0	†	†	†	†	†	†
Pontifical Catholic Univ. of Puerto Rico, Arecibo	PR	3	646	646	100.0	0	0	†	†	†	†
Pontifical Catholic Univ. of Puerto Rico, Guayarna	PR	3	473	473	100.0	†	†	†	†	†	†
Pontifical Catholic Univ. of Puerto Rico, Mayaguez	PR	3	1,687	1,687	100.0	122	122	100.0	†	†	†
Pontifical Catholic Univ. of Puerto Rico, Ponce	PR	3	6,207	6,207	100.0	1,108	1,108	100.0	536	536	100.0
Puerto Rico Technical Junior College Inc.	PR	6	321	321	100.0	†	†	†	†	†	†
Ramirez College of Business and Technology	PR	6	600	600	100.0	†	†	†	†	†	†
Universidad Adventista de Las Antillas	PR	3	731	718	98.2	31	31	100.0	†	†	†
Universidad Central del Caribe	PR	3	89	89	100.0	30	30	100.0	240	226	94.2
Universidad del Turabo	PR	3	6,987	6,987	100.0	1,078	1,078	100.0	†	†	†
Universidad Metropolitana	PR	3	5,319	5,319	100.0	538	538	100.0	†	†	†
Universidad Politecnica de Puerto Rico	PR	3	4,560	4,560	100.0	445	445	100.0	†	†	†
University of Phoenix, Puerto Rico Campus	PR	5	137	137	100.0	1,115	1,096	98.3	†	†	†
U. of Puerto Rico, Aguadilla U. College	PR	1	3,251	3,251	100.0	†	†	†	†	†	†
U. of Puerto Rico, Arecibo Campus	PR	1	4,730	4,730	100.0	†	†	†	†	†	†
U. of Puerto Rico, Bayamon Tech. Univ. College	PR	1	5,797	5,797	100.0	†	†	†	†	†	†
U. of Puerto Rico, Carolina Regional College	PR	1	3,814	3,814	100.0	32	32	100.0	†	†	†
U. of Puerto Rico, Cayey University College	PR	1	3,959	3,959	100.0	†	†	†	†	†	†
U. of Puerto Rico, Humacao University College	PR	1	4,469	4,469	100.0	†	†	†	†	†	†
U. of Puerto Rico, Utuado	PR	1	1,590	1,590	100.0	†	†	†	†	†	†
U. of Puerto Rico, Mayaguez	PR	1	11,959	11,959	100.0	835	835	100.0	†	†	†
U. of Puerto Rico, Medical Sciences Campus	PR	1	1,153	1,153	100.0	1,040	1,040	100.0	629	629	100.0
U. of Puerto Rico, Ponce Univ. College	PR	1	4,265	4,265	100.0	†	†	†	†	†	†
U. of Puerto Rico, Rio Piedras Campus	PR	1	17,888	17,884	100.0	2,953	2,939	99.5	566	563	99.5
University of Sacred Heart	PR	3	4,772	4,772	100.0	412	412	100.0	†	†	†

† Not applicable.

[1]Includes U.S. citizens and resident aliens.

[2]1=public, 4-year; 2=public, 2-year; 3=private, not-for-profit, 4-year; 4=private, not-for-profit, 2-year; 5=private, for-profit, 4-year; and 6=private, for-profit, 2-year.

[3]North 43rd Avenue, Phoenix

[4]North 75th Avenue, Phoenix

[5]A Street, San Diego

[6]Miramar Road, San Diego

[7]South Gessner, Houston

[8]Blue Ash Drive, Houston

[9]Bay Area Boulevard, Houston

[10]Regency Square Boulevard, Houston

[11]Space Park Drive, Houston

NOTE: Totals and percentages exclude nonresident aliens.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Fall Enrollment" surveys. (This table was prepared November 2001.)

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table A2.—Response rates for degree-granting institutions from the Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Salaries, Tenure, and Fringe Benefits of Full-Time Instructional Faculty" survey: 1999–2000

Type and control of institution	Number of institutions in final survey file	Number of institutions with reported data	Percent with reported data in final survey file	Full-time faculty in institutions in final survey file	Full-time faculty in institutions with reported data	Reported faculty data as a percent of the final imputed file
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Total	3,607	3,440	95.4	472,186	461,270	97.7
Public	1,605	1,542	96.1	328,145	320,610	97.7
4-year	594	583	98.1	228,786	225,475	98.6
2-year	1,011	959	94.9	99,359	95,135	95.7
Private	2,002	1,898	94.8	144,041	140,660	97.7
4-year	1,513	1,439	95.1	135,981	132,895	97.7
2-year	489	459	93.9	8,060	7,765	96.3
Not-for-profit	1,481	1,410	95.2	135,245	132,196	97.7
4-year	1,360	1,293	95.1	132,807	129,809	97.7
2-year	121	117	96.7	2,438	2,387	97.9
For-profit	521	488	93.7	8,796	8,464	96.2
4-year	153	146	95.4	3,174	3,086	97.2
2-year	368	342	92.9	5,622	5,378	95.7

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Salaries, Tenure, and Fringe Benefits of Full-Time Instructional Faculty, 1999–2000" survey.

Table A3.—Average salary of full-time instructional faculty on 9-month contracts in degree-granting institutions, by academic rank, sex, and by type and control of institution: 1980-81 to 1999-2000

Year, control, and type of institution	All faculty	Academic rank					No academic rank	Sex	
		Professor	Associate professor	Assistant professor	Instructor	Lecturer		Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1980-81									
All institutions	$23,302	$30,753	$23,214	$18,901	$15,178	$17,301	$22,334	$24,499	$19,996
4-year	23,693	31,016	23,265	18,867	15,056	17,375	17,380	24,909	19,809
University	25,949	33,622	24,392	19,684	15,530	17,327	17,856	27,206	20,736
Other 4-year	22,230	28,798	22,558	18,398	14,887	17,425	17,334	23,271	19,372
2-year	21,898	26,528	22,750	19,166	15,621	16,222	22,615	22,736	20,434
Public institutions	23,745	31,077	23,772	19,431	15,613	17,620	22,820	24,873	20,673
4-year	24,373	31,442	23,898	19,442	15,486	17,712	19,240	25,509	20,608
University	25,571	32,945	24,268	19,637	15,305	17,426	17,358	26,788	20,564
Other 4-year	23,500	30,097	23,639	19,315	15,567	17,997	19,798	24,499	20,633
2-year	22,177	26,880	22,947	19,370	15,928	16,458	22,875	22,965	20,778
Private institutions	22,093	29,994	21,833	17,767	14,192	15,899	15,946	23,493	18,073
4-year	22,325	30,089	21,887	17,816	14,316	15,971	16,706	23,669	18,326
University	26,897	35,227	24,730	19,792	16,197	16,956	18,933	28,251	21,176
Other 4-year	19,996	26,173	20,502	16,939	13,905	14,741	16,617	21,040	17,342
2-year	15,065	18,645	17,685	14,663	12,155	12,441	14,993	16,075	13,892
1990-91									
All institutions	42,165	55,540	41,414	34,434	26,332	30,097	36,395	45,065	35,881
4-year	43,693	56,485	41,811	34,657	25,772	30,209	31,494	46,519	36,574
University	49,430	63,437	44,877	37,838	27,105	31,748	31,533	52,426	39,788
Other 4-year	40,313	51,467	39,994	33,020	25,370	29,009	31,488	42,660	35,135
2-year	36,642	44,916	37,650	32,253	27,933	28,048	36,752	38,465	34,224
Public institutions	42,317	55,371	42,101	35,137	26,907	29,881	36,990	45,084	36,459
4-year	44,510	56,668	42,742	35,520	26,134	29,956	32,349	47,168	37,573
University	47,499	60,536	43,851	36,889	25,647	30,429	30,412	50,405	38,363
Other 4-year	42,499	53,704	41,969	34,680	26,316	29,664	33,507	44,804	37,147
2-year	37,055	45,411	38,051	32,673	28,389	28,780	37,096	38,787	34,720
Private institutions	41,788	55,911	39,983	33,116	24,928	30,864	28,523	45,019	34,359
4-year	42,224	56,127	40,122	33,235	25,159	31,053	31,122	45,319	34,898
University	53,875	69,732	47,405	40,013	31,239	34,444	36,211	56,989	43,273
Other 4-year	36,888	47,405	36,965	30,688	23,973	25,416	30,915	39,162	32,251
2-year	24,088	29,520	26,353	24,587	20,911	—	23,187	25,937	22,585
1995-96									
All institutions	49,309	64,540	47,966	39,696	30,344	34,136	42,996	52,814	42,871
4-year	51,044	65,866	48,432	39,991	29,941	34,082	35,657	54,520	43,702
University	58,173	74,650	51,993	43,838	30,689	35,272	36,818	61,972	48,011
Other 4-year	46,946	59,599	46,356	38,179	29,718	33,140	35,470	49,726	41,773
2-year	43,009	51,454	43,107	36,927	31,421	35,165	43,537	44,944	40,791
Public institutions	48,837	63,189	48,122	40,092	30,581	33,634	43,590	52,163	42,871
4-year	51,172	64,946	48,815	40,562	29,907	33,525	36,829	54,448	43,986
University	55,068	69,924	50,186	42,335	29,186	34,139	35,532	58,648	45,676
Other 4-year	48,566	61,076	47,850	39,544	30,178	33,134	37,266	51,375	43,063
2-year	43,295	51,679	43,389	37,241	31,805	35,244	43,754	45,209	41,086
Private institutions	50,466	67,457	47,654	38,964	29,701	35,792	34,599	54,364	42,871
4-year	50,819	67,598	47,760	39,071	30,002	35,810	35,098	54,649	43,236
University	65,405	84,970	56,517	47,387	35,782	37,516	38,649	69,579	53,717
Other 4-year	44,504	57,089	44,186	36,325	28,993	33,170	34,771	47,126	39,982
2-year	31,915	37,929	33,283	29,887	23,895	—	33,410	33,301	30,671
1998-99									
All institutions	54,097	71,322	52,576	43,348	33,819	36,819	46,250	58,048	47,421
4-year	56,072	73,287	53,194	43,638	32,752	36,719	37,556	60,109	48,298
University	64,889	84,205	57,741	48,461	33,795	38,571	42,988	69,420	53,871
Other 4-year	51,035	65,433	50,558	41,448	32,431	35,162	36,882	54,122	45,795
2-year	47,050	56,163	46,538	40,606	36,472	39,221	47,040	48,762	45,186
Public institutions	53,319	69,369	52,694	43,593	34,083	36,113	47,009	57,038	47,247
4-year	55,948	71,969	53,641	44,054	32,517	35,941	38,982	59,805	48,355
University	61,148	78,637	55,839	46,476	31,987	37,010	39,382	65,403	51,130
Other 4-year	52,520	66,779	52,106	42,731	32,718	35,185	38,893	55,743	46,850
2-year	47,285	56,361	46,757	40,846	36,715	39,221	47,251	48,961	45,457
Private institutions	55,981	75,510	52,342	42,897	33,023	39,074	36,844	60,392	47,874
4-year	56,284	75,649	52,431	42,977	33,209	39,074	36,867	60,641	48,204
University	73,212	95,596	62,324	52,971	39,853	41,912	47,167	78,092	60,444
Other 4-year	48,828	63,230	48,360	39,694	31,952	35,062	36,023	51,631	44,309
2-year	34,821	36,088	34,571	31,227	26,227	—	36,773	38,040	31,524

See footnotes at end of table.

Table A3.—Average salary of full-time instructional faculty on 9-month contracts in degree-granting institutions, by academic rank, sex, and by type and control of institution: 1980-81 to 1999-2000—Continued

Year, control, and type of institution	All faculty	Academic rank					No academic rank	Sex	
		Professor	Associate professor	Assistant professor	Instructor	Lecturer		Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1999-2000									
All institutions	55,888	74,410	54,524	44,978	34,918	38,194	47,389	60,084	48,997
4-year	58,087	76,419	55,198	45,312	33,950	38,124	40,452	62,348	50,124
University	67,507	88,079	59,996	50,678	35,465	40,306	44,591	72,363	56,060
Other 4-year	52,716	67,985	52,404	42,902	33,479	36,295	39,851	55,908	47,454
2-year	48,012	57,677	47,844	41,730	37,433	39,928	48,012	49,819	46,096
Public institutions	55,011	72,475	54,641	45,285	35,007	37,403	47,990	58,984	48,714
4-year	57,950	75,204	55,681	45,822	33,528	37,261	40,579	62,030	50,168
University	63,595	82,344	57,984	48,671	33,230	38,576	41,147	68,135	53,216
Other 4-year	54,255	69,641	54,062	44,293	33,641	36,351	40,430	57,618	48,527
2-year	48,240	57,806	48,056	41,984	37,634	40,061	48,233	50,033	46,340
Private institutions	58,013	78,490	54,295	44,410	34,641	40,652	39,630	62,631	49,737
4-year	58,323	78,582	54,384	44,494	34,809	40,674	40,381	62,905	50,052
University	76,132	99,634	64,782	55,232	43,456	43,822	49,454	81,418	62,787
Other 4-year	50,415	65,277	50,087	40,971	33,197	36,056	39,572	53,271	45,926
2-year	35,925	39,454	36,349	31,499	27,178	25,965	37,532	38,636	32,951

—Not available.

NOTE: Data for 1980-81 to 1995-96 are for institutions that were accredited by an agency or association that was recognized by the U.S. Department of Education, or recognized directly by the Secretary of Education. The degree-granting classification used for all institutions in the United States in 1998-99 to 1999-2000 is very similar to the earlier classification, except that it includes some additional institutions, primarily 2-year colleges, and excludes a few institutions that did not award associate's or higher degrees.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Higher Education General Information Survey (HEGIS), Faculty Salaries, Tenure, and Fringe Benefits, 1980-81; and Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Salaries, Tenure, and Fringe Benefits of Full-Time Instructional Faculty" surveys. (This table was prepared December 2001.)

Table A4.—Consumer Price Index: 1991-92 to 1999-2000

School year	Consumer Price Index*
1	2
1991–92	138.2
1992–93	142.5
1993–94	146.2
1994–95	150.4
1995–96	154.5
1996–97	158.9
1997–98	161.7
1998–99	164.5
1999–2000	169.3

*Consumer Price Index adjusted to school-year basis (July through June).

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Consumer Price Index.

Guide to Tabular Presentation

This section is intended to assist the reader in following the basic structure of the HSI tables and to provide a legend for some of the common symbols and indexes used throughout the book. Unless otherwise noted, all data are for the 50 states and the District of Columbia.

Table Components

Title Describes the table content concisely.

Unit Indicator Informs the reader of the measurement united in the table – "In thousands," "In millions of dollars," etc. Noted below the title unless several units are used, in which case the unit indicators are generally given in the spanner or individual column heads.

Spanner Describes a group of two or more columns.

Column head Describes specific column.

Stub Describes a row or a group of rows. Each stub is followed by a number of dots (leaders) or by a semicolon if no data appears in the data fields.

Field The area of the table which contains the data elements.

Rules in the field

Single horizontal rules indicate

- that the data below the line add to the figure immediately above the line, or
- in the case of derived figures (e.g., percents, medians) that the datum above the line represents a cumulative figure.

Double horizontal rules demarcate groups of related rows.

Single vertical rules delineate columns.

Double vertical rules divide the table into sections with unique stubs.

Footnote Describes a unique circumstance relating to a specific item within the table. Usually listed below the bottom rule of the table.

Note Furnishes general information that relates to the entire table.

Source The document or reference from which the data are drawn.

Descriptive Terms

Average A number that is used to represent the "typical value" of a group of numbers. It is regarded as a measure of "location" or "central tendency" of a group of numbers. *Arithmetic mean* is the most commonly used average. It is derived by summing the individual item values of a particular group and dividing that sum by the number of items. This value is often referred to simply as the "mean" or "average."

Index number A value that provides a means of measuring, summarizing, and communicating the nature of changes that occur from time to time or from place to place. An index is used to express changes in prices over periods of time but may also be used to express differences between related subjects at a single point in time.

The *HSI* report uses the Consumer Price Index to compare purchasing power over time. The Consumer Price Index (CPI) represents changes in the prices of all goods and services purchased for consumption by urban households.

To compute a price index, a base year or period is selected. The base year price is then designated as the base or reference price to which the prices for other years or periods are related.

A method of expressing the price relation is:

$$\text{Index number} = \frac{\text{Price of a set of one or more items for related year}}{\text{Price of the same set of items for base year}} \times 100$$

When 100 is subtracted from the index number, the result equals the percent change in price from the base year.

Current and constant dollars are used in tables 31 and 32 to express salary data. Unless otherwise noted, all figures are in current dollars, not adjusted for inflation. Constant dollars provide a measure of the impact of inflation on the current dollars.

Current dollar figures reflect actual prices or costs prevailing during the specified year(s).

Constant dollar figures attempt to remove the effects of price changes (inflation) from statistical series reported in dollar terms.

The constant dollar value for an item is derived by dividing the base year price index (for example, the Consumer Price Index for 1995) by the price index for the year of data to be adjusted and multiplying by the item to be adjusted. The result is an adjusted dollar value as it would presumably exist if prices were the same as the base year – in other words, as if the dollar had constant purchasing power. Any changes in the constant dollar amounts would reflect only changes in the real values.

Guide to Sources

Sources and Comparability of Data

The Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS) surveys approximately 10,000 postsecondary institutions, including universities and colleges, as well as institutions offering technical and vocational education beyond the high school level. This survey, which began in 1986, replaced the Higher Education General Information Survey (HEGIS).

Prior to 2000, IPEDS consisted of eight integrated components. These components were designed to obtain information on who provides postsecondary education (institutions), who participates in it and completes it (students), what programs are offered and what programs are completed, and both the human and financial resources involved in the provision of institutionally based postsecondary education. Specifically, these components include: institutional characteristics, including instructional activity; fall enrollment, including age and residence; enrollment in occupationally specific programs; completions; finance; staff; salaries of fulltime instructional faculty; and academic libraries.

The degree-granting institutions portion of this survey is a census of colleges awarding associate's or higher degrees that were eligible to participate in Title IV financial aid programs. Prior to 1993, data from the technical and vocational institutions were collected through a sample survey. Beginning in 1993, all data were gathered in a census of all postsecondary institutions. The tabulations from IPEDS developed for *Hispanic Serving Institutions* are based on lists of all institutions and are not subject to sampling errors.

The definition of institutions generally thought of as offering college and university education has been changed in recent years. The old standard for higher education institutions included those institutions that had courses that led to an associate's degree or higher, or were accepted for credit towards those degrees. The higher education institutions were accredited by an agency or association that was recognized by the U.S. Department of Education or recognized directly by the Secretary of Education. The current standard for degree-granting institutions includes institutions that award associate's or higher level degrees that are eligible to participate in Title IV federal financial aid programs. The degree-granting classification is very similar to the earlier classification, except that it includes some additional institutions, primarily 2-year colleges, and excludes a few institutions that did not award associate's or higher degrees. Time-series tables may contain data from both series, and they are labeled accordingly. The impact of this change has generally not been large. For example, tables on faculty salaries and benefits were only affected to a very small extent. Also, degrees awarded at the bachelor's level or higher were not heavily affected. The largest impact has been on private 2-year college enrollment. In contrast, most of the data on public 4-year colleges has been affected only to a minimal extent. The impact on enrollment in public 2-year colleges was noticeable in certain states, but relatively small at the national level. Overall, enrollment for all institutions was about one-half a percent higher for degree-granting institutions compared to the total for higher education institutions.

Further information may be obtained from:

Susan Broyles
Postsecondary Institutional Studies Program (PSD)
National Center for Education Statistics
1990 K Street NW
Washington, DC 20006
Susan.Broyles@ed.gov
http://nces.ed.gov/ipeds/

Institutional Characteristics

This survey provides the basis for the universe of institutions presented in the *Directory of Postsecondary Institutions*. The survey collects basic information necessary to classify the institutions including control, level, and kinds of programs; and information on tuition, fees, and room and board charges. Beginning in 2000, the survey collected institutional pricing data from institutions with first-time, full-time, degree/certificate-seeking undergraduate students. Unduplicated full-year enrollment counts and instructional activity are

now collected on the fall enrollment survey. The overall response rate was 95.5 percent for 2001.

Further information may be obtained from:

Patricia Brown
Postsecondary Institutional Studies Program (PSD)
National Center for Education Statistics
1990 K Street NW
Washington, DC 20006
Patricia.Brown@ed.gov
http://nces.ed.gov/ipeds/

Fall Enrollment

This survey has been part of the IPEDS series since 1986. The enrollment survey response rate is relatively high. The 1999 overall response rate was 96.9 percent for degree-granting institutions. The imputation method differed for 1999 compared to earlier surveys. For all institutions that did not report in 1999, data from the previous year were used as 1999 estimates.

Beginning in fall 1986, the survey allowed (in alternating years) for the collection of age and residence data. In 2000, the Enrollment survey collected the instructional activity and unduplicated headcount data, which are needed to compute a standardized, full-time equivalent (FTE) enrollment statistic for the entire academic year. Starting in 2001, unduplicated headcount by level of student, and by race/ethnicity and gender of student were also requested, as was total number of students in the entering class.

Further information may be obtained from:

Frank Morgan
Postsecondary Institutional Studies Program (PSD)
National Center for Education Statistics
1990 K Street NW
Washington, DC 20006
Frank.Morgan@ed.gov
http://nces.ed.gov/ipeds/

Salaries, Tenure, and Fringe Benefits of Full-Time Instructional Faculty

This institutional survey has been conducted annually since 1989-90. Although the survey form changed a number of times during those years, only comparable data are presented in this report.

Beginning with the surveys for 1987-88, the IPEDS data tabulation procedures included imputations for survey nonrespondents. The response rate for the 1999-2000 survey was 95.4 percent for degree-granting institutions. Because of the higher response rate for public colleges, it is probable that the public colleges' salary data are more accurate than the data for private colleges. Although data from these surveys are not subject to sampling error, sources of nonsampling error may include computational errors and misclassification in reporting and processing. NCES reviews individual colleges' data for internal and longitudinal consistency and contacts the colleges to check inconsistent data. More information on response rates for degree-granting institutions in 1999-2000 can be found in table A2.

Salary data in *Hispanic Serving Institutions* are presented in both current and constant (inflation-free) dollars. Data are collected in current dollars and converted to constant dollars using the Consumer Price Index (CPI). Further information on how the CPI is used to convert monetary figures into inflation-free dollars can be found in the Guide to Tabular Presentation. The CPI figures for each school year from 1991-92 to 1999-2000 can be found in table A4.

Further information may be obtained from:

Susan Broyles
Postsecondary Institutional Studies Program (PSD)
National Center for Education Statistics
1990 K Street NW
Washington, DC 20006
Susan.Broyles@ed.gov
http://nces.ed.gov/ipeds/

Completions

Collection of degree data has been maintained through the IPEDS system. The nonresponse rate did not appear to be a significant source of nonsampling error for this survey. The return rate over the years has been high, with the degree-granting institutions response rate for the 1999-2000 survey at 96.7 percent. The overall response rate for the non-degree granting institutions was 84.4 percent in 1999-2000. Because of the high return rate for the degree-granting institutions, nonsampling error caused by imputation is also minimal.

The major sources of nonsampling error for this survey were differences between the NCES program taxonomy and taxonomies used by the colleges, classification of double majors, operational problems, and survey timing.

Further information may be obtained from:

Frank Morgan
Postsecondary Institutional Studies Program (PSD)
National Center for Education Statistics
1990 K Street NW
Washington, DC 20006
Frank.Morgan@ed.gov
http://nces.ed.gov/ipeds/

Staff

The fall staff data presented in this publication were collected by NCES, through the IPEDS system, which collected data from postsecondary institutions, including all 2- and 4-year degree-granting education institutions. The NCES collects staff data biennially in odd numbered years from institutions of postsecondary education.

The "Fall Staff" questionnaires were mailed out by NCES in August; the respondents reported the employment statistics in their institution that cover the payroll period in the fall of the survey year. The "Fall Staff, 1999" survey had an overall response rate of 94.8 percent for degree-granting institutions. Imputations for 1999 differed from earlier methods. For all institutions that did not respond to the survey, data from the 1997 survey were used as estimates for fall 1999.

Further information may be obtained from:

Susan Broyles
Postsecondary Institutional Studies Program (PSD)
National Center for Education Statistics
1990 K Street NW
Washington, DC 20006
Susan.Broyles@ed.gov
http://nces.ed.gov/ipeds/

Definitions

Agriculture Courses designed to improve competencies in agricultural occupations. Included is the study of agricultural production, supplies, mechanization and products, agricultural science, forestry, and related services.

Associate's degree A degree granted for the successful completion of a sub-baccalaureate program of studies, usually requiring at least 2 years (or equivalent) of full-time college-level study. This includes degrees granted in a cooperative or work-study program.

Bachelor's degree A degree granted for the successful completion of a baccalaureate program of studies, usually requiring at least 4 years (or equivalent) of full-time college-level study. This includes degrees granted in a cooperative or work-study program.

Business Program of instruction that prepares individuals for a variety of activities in planning, organizing, directing, and controlling business office systems and procedures.

College A postsecondary school which offers general or liberal arts education, usually leading to an associate's, bachelor's, master's, doctor's, or first-professional degree. Junior colleges and community colleges are included under this terminology.

Computer science A group of instructional programs that describes computer and information sciences, including computer programming, data processing, and information systems.

Constant dollars Dollar amounts that have been adjusted by means of price and cost indexes to eliminate inflationary factors and allow direct comparison across years.

Consumer Price Index (CPI) This price index measures the average change in the cost of a fixed market basket of goods and services purchased by consumers.

Control of institutions A classification of institutions of postsecondary education by whether the institution is operated by publicly elected or appointed officials (public control) or by privately elected or appointed officials and derives its major source of funds from private sources (private control).

Current dollars Dollar amounts that have not been adjusted to compensate for inflation.

Degree-granting institutions Postsecondary institutions that are eligible for Title IV federal financial aid programs and that grant associate's, bachelor's, master's, doctor's, and/or first-professional degrees that are recognized or authorized by a state agency. For an institution to be eligible to participate in Title IV financial aid programs it must offer a program of at least 300 clock hours in length, have accreditation recognized by the U.S. Department of Education, have been in business for at least 2 years, and have signed a participation agreement with the Department.

> ***4-year institution*** An institution legally authorized to offer and offering at least a 4-year program of college-level studies wholly or principally creditable toward a baccalaureate degree.
>
> ***2-year institution*** An institution legally authorized to offer and offering at least a 2-year program of college-level studies which terminates in an associate's degree or is principally creditable toward a baccalaureate degree.

Doctor's degree An earned degree carrying the title of Doctor. The Doctor of Philosophy degree (Ph.D.) is the highest academic degree and requires mastery within a field of knowledge and demonstrated ability to perform scholarly research. Other doctorates are awarded for fulfilling specialized requirements in professional fields, such as education (Ed.D.), musical arts (D.M.A.), business administration (D.B.A.), and engineering (D.Eng. or D.E.S.). Many doctor's degrees in academic and professional fields require an earned master's degree as a prerequisite. First-professional degrees, such as doctorates in medicine (M.D.) and doctorates in dental surgery (D.D.S.), are not included under this heading.

Engineering Instructional programs that describe the mathematical and natural science knowledge gained

by study, experience, and practice and applied with judgment to develop ways to utilize the materials and forces of nature economically for the benefit of humankind. Include programs that prepare individuals to support and assist engineers and similar professionals.

English A group of instructional programs that describes the English language arts, including composition, creative writing, and the study of literature.

Enrollment The total number of students registered in a given school unit at a given time, generally in the fall of a year.

Executive/administrative/managerial staff Employees of postsecondary institutions who hold responsibility for management of the institution or a customarily recognized department or subdivision thereof. This category includes all officers holding titles such as president, vice president, dean, director, or the equivalent, as well as officers subordinate to any of these administrators with such titles as associate dean, assistant dean, executive officer of academic departments (department heads, or the equivalent) if their principal activity is administrative.

Faculty (instruction and research) Employees of postsecondary institutions whose specific assignments customarily are made for the purpose of conducting instruction, research, or public service as a principal activity, and who hold academic rank titles of professor, instructor, lecturer, or the equivalent of any of these academic ranks.

First-professional degree A degree that signifies both completion of the academic requirements for beginning practice in a given profession and a level of professional skill beyond that normally required for a bachelor's degree. This degree usually is based on a program requiring at least 2 academic years of work prior to entrance and a total of at least 6 academic years of work to complete the degree program, including both prior-required college work and the professional program itself. By NCES definition, first-professional degrees are awarded in the fields of dentistry (D.D.S. or D.M.D.), medicine (M.D.), optometry (O.D.), osteopathic medicine (D.O.), pharmacy (D.Phar.), podiatric medicine (D.P.M.), veterinary medicine (D.V.M.), chiropractic (D.C. or D.C.M.), law (J.D.), and theological professions (M.Div. or M.H.L.).

First-professional enrollment The number of students enrolled in a professional school or program which requires at least 2 years of academic college work for entrance and a total of at least 6 years for a degree. By NCES definition, first-professional enrollment includes only students in certain programs. (See First-professional degree for a list of programs.)

Foreign languages A group of instructional programs that describes the structure and use of language that is common or indigenous to people of the same community or nation, the same geographical area, or the same cultural traditions. Programs cover such features as sound, literature, syntax, phonology, semantics, sentences, prose, and verse, as well as the development of skills and attitudes used in communicating and evaluating thoughts and feelings through oral and written language.

Full-time enrollment The number of students enrolled in courses with total credit load equal to at least 75 percent of the normal full-time course load.

Full-time-equivalent (FTE) enrollment For degree-granting institutions, enrollment of full-time students, plus the full-time-equivalent of part-time students. The full-time-equivalent of the part-time students is estimated using different factors depending on the type and control of institution and level of student.

Full-time instructional faculty Those members of the instruction/research staff who are employed full time as defined by the institution, including faculty with released time for research and faculty on sabbatical leave. Full time counts exclude faculty who are employed to teach less than two semesters, three quarters, two trimesters, or two 4-month sessions; replacements for faculty on sabbatical leave or those on leave without pay; faculty for preclinical and clinical medicine; faculty who are donating their services; faculty who are members of military organizations and paid on a different pay scale from civilian employees; academic officers, whose primary duties are administrative; and graduate students who assist in the instruction of courses.

Full-time worker For postsecondary education, a member of an educational institution's staff who is employed full time.

Graduate An individual who has received formal recognition for the successful completion of a prescribed program of studies.

Graduation Formal recognition given an individual for the successful completion of a prescribed program of studies.

Graduate enrollment The number of students who hold the bachelor's or first-professional degree, or the equivalent, and who are working towards a master's or doctor's degree. First-professional students are counted separately. These enrollment data measure those students who are registered at a particular time during the fall. At some institutions, graduate enrollment also includes students who are in postbaccalaureate classes but not in degree programs.

Higher education institutions See Degree-granting institutions

Hispanic serving institutions For the purposes of this report, degree-granting institutions with full-time-equivalent undergraduate enrollment of Hispanic students at 25 percent or more of total enrollment of U.S. citizens and resident aliens.

Instruction and research assistants Students employed by postsecondary institutions on a part-time basis for the primary purpose of assisting in classroom or laboratory instruction or in the conduct of research. These positions are typically held by graduate students having titles such as teaching assistant, teaching associate, teaching fellow, or research assistant. Excludes students in the College Work-Study Program.

Master's degree A degree awarded for successful completion of a program generally requiring 1 or 2 years of full-time college-level study beyond the bachelor's degree. One type of master's degree, including the Master of Arts degree, or M.A., and the Master of Science degree, or M.S., is awarded in the liberal arts and sciences for advanced scholarship in a subject field or discipline and demonstrated ability to perform scholarly research. A second type of master's degree is awarded for the completion of a professionally oriented program, for example, an M.Ed. in education, an M.B.A. in business administration, an M.F.A. in fine arts, an M.M. in music, an M.S.W. in social work, and an M.P.A. in public administration. A third type of master's degree is awarded in professional fields for study beyond the first-professional degree, for example, the Master of Laws (L.L.M.) and Master of Science in various medical specializations.

Mathematics A group of instructional programs that describes the science of numbers and their operations, interrelations, combinations, generalizations, and abstractions and of space configurations and their structure, measurement, transformations, and generalizations.

Not-for-profit institution A private institution in which the individual(s) or agency in control receives no compensation other than wages, rent, or other expenses for the assumption of risk. Not-for-profit institutions may be either independent not-for-profit (i.e., having no religious affiliation) or religiously affiliated.

Nonresident alien A person who is not a citizen of the United States and who is in this country on a temporary basis and does not have the right to remain indefinitely.

Other professionals Employees of postsecondary institutions whose primary purpose is to perform academic support, student service, and institutional support activities, and whose assignments would require either college graduation or experience of such kind and amount as to provide a comparable background. This category includes librarians, accountants, systems analysts, computer programmers, and coaches.

Part-time enrollment The number of students enrolled in courses with a total credit load less than 75 percent of the normal full-time credit load.

Postsecondary education The provision of formal instructional programs with a curriculum designed primarily for students who have completed the requirements for a high school diploma or equivalent. This includes programs of an academic, vocational, and continuing professional education purpose, and excludes avocational and adult basic education programs.

Private school or institution A school or institution which is controlled by an individual or agency other than a state, a subdivision of a state, or the federal government, which is usually not supported primarily by public funds, and is not operated by publicly elected or appointed officials. Private schools and institutions include both not-for-profit and proprietary (for-profit) institutions.

Proprietary (for-profit) institution A private institution in which the individual(s) or agency in control receives compensation other than wages, rent, or other expenses for the assumption of risk.

Public school or institution A school or institution controlled and operated by publicly elected or appointed officials and deriving its primary support from public funds.

Racial/ethnic group Postsecondary institutions reported race/ethnicity of students according to the extent that administrative data was available at the institution level. The data were submitted to NCES as part of the IPEDS survey system. Race/ethnicity details were reported for U.S. citizens and permanent residents only. Nonresident alien students were reported as a separate category. Institutions also reported some U.S. students as "race/ethnicity unknown". For purposes of analysis in the fall enrollment survey, these were prorated among reported racial/ethnic groups. The proration procedure was also employed for summary degree data. However, institution-level degree data were not prorated and include the race/ethnicity unknown category. Staff data were not prorated and include the race/ethnicity unknown category.

These categories are in accordance with the Office of Management and Budget standard classification scheme presented below:

White A person having origins in any of the original peoples of Europe, North Africa, or the Middle East. Excludes persons of Hispanic origin.

Black A person having origins in any of the black racial groups in Africa. Excludes persons of Hispanic origin.

Hispanic A person of Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American, or other Spanish culture or origin, regardless of race.

Asian or Pacific Islander A person having origins in any of the original peoples of the Far East, Southeast Asia, the Indian subcontinent, or the Pacific Islands. This area includes, for example, China, India, Japan, Korea, the Philippine Islands, and Samoa.

American Indian or Alaska Native A person having origins in any of the original peoples of North America and maintaining cultural identification through tribal affiliation or community recognition.

Salary The total amount regularly paid or stipulated to be paid to an individual, before deductions, for personal services rendered while on the payroll of a business or organization.

Student An individual for whom instruction is provided in a postsecondary education program.

Undergraduate students Students registered at a college or university who are working in a program leading to a baccalaureate degree or other formal award below the baccalaureate, such as an associate's degree.

University An institution of postsecondary education consisting of a liberal arts college, a diverse graduate program, and usually two or more professional schools or faculties and empowered to confer degrees in various fields of study.

Visual and performing arts A group of instructional programs that generally describes the historic development, aesthetic qualities, and creative processes of the visual and performing arts.

Vocational education Organized educational programs, services, and activities which are directly related to the preparation of individuals for paid or unpaid employment, or for additional preparation for a career, requiring other than a baccalaureate or advanced degree.

U.S. Department of Education
Office of Educational Research and Improvement (OERI)
National Library of Education (NLE)
Educational Resources Information Center (ERIC)

NOTICE

Reproduction Basis

☐ This document is covered by a signed "Reproduction Release (Blanket)" form (on file within the ERIC system), encompassing all or classes of documents from its source organization and, therefore, does not require a "Specific Document" Release form.

☒ This document is Federally-funded, or carries its own permission to reproduce, or is otherwise in the public domain and, therefore, may be reproduced by ERIC without a signed Reproduction Release form (either "Specific Document" or "Blanket").